

Інформація

Адреса змісту:<https://www.fannovels.org/novel/reigning-on-the-top-get-the-gildarth-template-at-the-beginning.html>

Soul transmigrated to Bucky who was imprisoned in the promotion city, and got the [Story Changing Panel], and the [Gildas Smash Magic Template] at the beginning.

On top of the battlefield, on the empty deck of the Moby Dick, a platform made of yellow sand suddenly appeared.

A figure in a white cloak and a blue ponytail appeared above, under the scorching sun, the shadow of the clouds covered his appearance.

But in the next second, his voice trembled from the loudspeaker bug, resounding in this bloody and roaring battlefield!

“My nephew Ace, uncle, I’m here to pick you up!”

“White Beard, are you too old to swing a knife?”

“Let’s leave it to his dear uncles to save Captain Roger’s son.”

After the words fell, Jabba, Barrett, Duolingo, and Sambel, four former Roger Pirates crew members, appeared on the left and right sides of the high platform.

A group of major escaped criminals Haixia Jinpei, Sand Crocodile and others who advanced into the city followed closely!

Mr2 held up the microphone:

“Everyone, use your blood today as a tribute to our Clown Emperor!”

Chapter 076

Great shipping routes, in uncharted seas.

Inside a double star anise greenery larger than the average island, it is a paradise for food.

All food from all over the world will appear here.

This is the interior of an island-like carnivorous plant called the Baron of

the Stomach, which emits a strong aroma every once in a while to attract sea kings.

Then the huge green leaves with double sharp teeth will close, swallow those large sea kings in one gulp, and finally use the meat of these sea kings to produce various foods.

Later the islands were named as:

Boeing Islands!

Bang bang bang!!!

At this time, the sound of a fierce exchange was heard in one of the Boeing Islands floating on the unknown sea surface somewhere on the Great Route.

“Robin! Is that how you use this Devil Fruit? When you encounter a true physical powerhouse, your attack will not work at all! ”

“Kalifa, your domineering cultivation is still not enough! When fighting me, you don’t have to save any domineering, go all out and besiege me! ”

“White Star! Don’t be lazy, hurry up and meditate and see the color, why haven’t you learned it after a few days? You look at the snake woman, she is so skillful in seeing and arming! Still crying? Crying is also time! ”

Inside the Boeing Islands, Bucky should have given himself a holiday these days before heading to Dressrosa.

Just accompanied several women to practice domineering and physical skills.

Among them, Bai Xing is more special, because she is not yet an adult, her tail cannot turn into legs like other adult fish, so she has been working hard to cultivate and smell domineering.

Bai Xing’s domineering talent is actually not low, and it can even be said that in addition to the snake woman, eagle, Anilu and Robin, her talent is the highest!

It only took less than three days to learn to be domineering!

However, her personality is relatively weak, so she is not flexible when she sees and hears domineering, which is why Bucky asks for special training.

As for Robin's sight, after Bucky gave her the direction of the development of the slippery fruit and combined it with domineering feelings, Robin seemed to have opened up!

Within one day, she learned to see and smell domineering, coupled with the characteristics of flowers and fruits, so that she was more quickly and skillfully using the domineering color.

It was not only Bucky and his group who were shocked by this, but even Robin himself.

She also didn't expect that the characteristics of the flower fruit would also have the effect of assisting cultivation to see and smell domineering!

For Robin's talent, even Carifa envied.

It is a pity that her fruit ability is average, and it has not been able to make good progress for her.

But she was better than following Bucky early, plus the six styles she mastered - paper painting and iron blocks are all related to seeing and hearing and armed color domineering, so she also mastered armed color domineering early.

Now Kalifa is trying to learn to be domineering, but this is obviously difficult.

In CP9, only Robluch has learned to be domineering and mastered it.

As for the four women, in addition to the Blazing Angel-Snake Woman, Kalifa's strength is still the strongest.

This also stems from her CP9 heritage.

Her body has been beaten well since she was a child, and despite some

dark injuries, her strength has improved rapidly with the high-energy food of the Boeing Islands and various healing food supplements!

It should be said that the strength of CP9 is improving rapidly!

Their growth is just as Bucky said before inviting them to join, and after the baptism of war on top, they also complete a stage of transformation.

Then after practicing domineering these days, they completed the second stage of transformation.

Immediately after that, the healing food of the Boeing Islands healed various dark injuries in CP9's body, allowing them to complete the third transformation!

It can be said that the strength of CP9 is no longer the same!

Of course, this is not yet the time for them to shine.

Bucky puts them above Kaido's Kayō Kayō Kayō Kayunoku.

Kaido's side is very crowded!

There are also quite a few masters.

Although they had said that the other day, he and Kaido knew that there was a battle between them!

Whether it is the importance of the artificial demon fruit to Kaido, or the appearance of such a man who can suppress him among the four emperors, it will greatly hinder him from snatching [nepiece] to become a One Piece!

But after the battle of Punk Hassad, Kaido knew that it would be difficult for him to defeat Bucky alone.

Especially the guys in Bucky's team who are as strong as monsters!

Even if Kaido thinks that he can win Bucky in a protracted battle, I am afraid that after he wins, all his subordinates will have killed the rest of the Bucky Pirates!

This is the battle of the four emperors!

Once the battle of the four emperors begins, it is not only the top combat power that fights, but even the cadres under his subordinates are also very important.

The number of people has also become an extremely important part of the battle intent of the Four Emperors!

Why did Bucky take Moriah away from the War on the Top?

That's the purpose!

An army of undead zombies, and you can fight more and more bravely!

That's a awesome existence!

Moriah actually already had the heart to submit, plus a man like Bucky personally solicited...

All right!

The main thing is that Bucky added an O'Takado BUFF!

As soon as he heard that Kaido was beaten, Moriac was energetic!

Many of his friends who went to sea died in the battle between him and Kaido.

In that battle, no matter how much he begged for mercy, Kaido still killed all his beloved subordinates in front of his eyes one by one!

Just like that, Kaido still wants to recruit him.

At that time, Moriah thought that this person was brain-broken, and you specifically killed my little friend and wanted me to join you?

Absurd in Moria's opinion.

But this is actually an iron law of the new world, and there are not many such things that happen.

You don't see that Kaido even disciplines his daughter and treats her daughter the same way she treats a dog.

Even the subordinates who brought food to their daughter were executed.

Who can stand this?

Train your daughter like a dog and imprison her like a prisoner.

Although there is part of the reason for Ota's stupidity, it is his own problem.

In the end, Kaido is too sinister and villain in dealing with the matter of Ota, and he sets a very bad example for his daughter!

With Kaido's strength at that time, could he really not beat Ota? No way! But the way he handles things is impersonal!

This kind of thing may seem like nothing at first glance, but in a world like pirates, the importance of personality charm is self-evident!

The reason why the wind review is better later is because Wang Lufei of the protagonist group keeps opening and hanging, and repeatedly jumps sideways to annoy the audience.

In addition, what everyone likes to watch is the indomitable adventurous spirit of the protagonist group, desperately trying to pass one level after another. But when I arrived in Wano Country, it all changed.

Luffy jumped repeatedly on the hanging, and the Four Emperors Kaido became a joke.

The hardest working Solon became a knife rack!

Yamaji, who hates Jerma 66 the most, has become Jerma's most successful work!

Nami also used Auntie's thundercloud...

It is precisely because of this series of operations that the rating of Baishu Kaido will gradually improve.

The audience is fed up with the theory of blood and the adventures of the rich second generation!

But at the end of the day, Kaido is a sinister villain with no charisma.

Treat Ota obviously to be able to fight directly and win, you have to play small tricks.

It can only be said that it is by nature.

In this way, it is not surprising that Yamato grows into a leaky broken cotton jacket!

Bucky, who was lying on a recliner, was sketching the situation in Wano Country when a door to space suddenly opened beside him.

Bucky didn't have to look to know who was coming.

But Bruno usually doesn't bother him at such times, and now it's obviously business.

"Captain Bucky, it's big!"

Bruno looked solemn, handed a newspaper to Bucky with a newspaper in his hand, and continued:

"On the news this morning, the World Government exposed the existence of the Blazing Angel in advance, canceled the Seven Wuhai system, and they seem to be preparing to start a siege and suppression of the Seven Wuhai!"

"Oh? Did you actually start in advance? "

Bucky raised an eyebrow, he knew that this must have something to do with him.

Immediately he opened the newspaper.

Recently, the world government held a world conference in advance, and the existence of the Blazing Angel was exposed at the world conference, and then the general Fujitora proposed to abolish the Nanabukai system.

Those kings were also shocked after seeing the Blazing Angel.

Although many of them watched the [Battle of Punk Hassad], they only had a half-understanding of the existence of the Blazing Angel, and they did not understand what the so-called Blazing Angel was.

"Another thing is that Sister Xia Qi called before and said that she needed our help with something, and she said that she would call again later."

Bruno spoke, placing the phone worm on the table next to Bucky's recliner. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

"Okay, I see."

Bucky scrolled through the newspaper as he wondered what had happened.

Logically speaking, Xia Qi has Rayleigh on his side, as long as there are no generals dispatched, nothing can catch them.

This time the World Conference, which started early, is very secretive. The World Conference in the past life was known to the world before it even began!

This time, after the news of "The Abolition of the Seven Martial Seas" came out, a small part of the content of the World Conference was exposed.

So, Kobra may have been killed, and Vivi may have been detained by Draco?

Bulu Bru ———

Just as Bucky was thinking about where the future was going, the phone worm rang.

Click!

He didn't hesitate and picked up the phone directly.

"Bucky BOY, we need your favor now, do you have time?" Xia Qi's side was straight to the point.

"Of course, Sister Xia Qi is looking for me, and I have to take time out if I don't have time."

Bucky sat up and smiled as he spoke.

"Hehe, our bucky boy's mouth is so sweet."

Xia Qi teased and said seriously:

"You already know about the abolition of the Qibu Sea, right?"

"Yes, just knew." Bucky nodded, it seems that this is the matter,

Nanabukai... Female emperor?

"Okay, then I'll have something straightforward."

Xia Qi said solemnly:

"You should know that I am the former king of my daughter's country.

Now that the government is abolishing the Qiwu Sea in this way, it must be trying to encircle and suppress the Qiwu Sea!

Han Cook's side I was worried about them.

But the government seems to have anticipated this long ago and has already targeted me and Lao Lei in advance.

It is not convenient for our side to move for the time being.

So I used the only bug-proof phone bug to make this call.

I'm not sure if there will be any danger on Hancock's side, and even if there is danger, the girl probably won't involve us.

This girl wants to carry everything herself.

I came back this time to be on the safe side, bringing back a snake from her side from their pirate ship.

If I have received intelligence these days about the government watching the Nanabukai, I hope you can help Han Cook.

This girl can adore you now, and she even dares to call you by your name. "

In the end, Xia Qi teased Bucky again.

Bucky also understood a rough idea, and immediately nodded:

"No problem, I'll let Bruno go over and get the snake now, and then locate the location of Daughter's Island.

If there is an emergency on the side of Nine Snake Island, then big sister, you call me directly.

At that time, it will only be a few tens of seconds.

With me, there is no problem with Nine Snake Island. ”

“Whew————”

Hearing Bucky’s words, Xia Qi let out a long breath and smiled:

“Our Bucky BOY is really reliable, then the eldest sister will accept your favor, and you can also ask me directly if you have any intelligence-related questions in the future.”

“Good.”

Bucky smiled, and after hanging up the phone, he couldn’t help but speak softly:

“Communicating with smart women is a peace of mind.”

Robin arrived first, and a sultry royal sister voice sounded behind Bucky:

“Oh? Smart woman? What sister can make our Four Emperors Bucky-sama have such a high evaluation? ”

Bucky tilted his head.

At this time, Robin had finished washing, with a large black wave draped behind him, and a sunglasses on his forehead.

The upper body is wearing a cyan sleeveless tight T-shirt to highlight the 36E snow, and the lower body is a pair of black tight super shorts.

A pair of white high heels on his fair straight long legs showed Robin’s figure even more bumpy.

“Of course it’s Robin-chan.”

Bucky smiled and said:

“In this world, I have never met a woman smarter than us Robin-chan.”

“Really poor~ Captain Bucky has always been so good at boasting about people?”

Robin smiled and lay down on the recliner on Bucky’s side, pulling down his sunglasses and blowing the cool summer breeze.

Bucky just chuckled and lay down.

It was quiet for a while, only the cool breeze lingered between the two, allowing them to smell each other's breath.

Both enjoyed the silence of the moment.

But silence is not destined to last.

In less than ten minutes, a delicate and childish voice sounded above them:

"Ah! Sister Robin, Lord Bucky, how can you two be lazy? No, the snake women are still training. "

Bucky pushed up his glasses and looked at it, and saw a little Han Cook flapping its black wings like a little demon, circling above their heads.

In the distance, Kalifa was sweating and hugging her 36D, and a golden light flashed in the gold wire glasses, which was very appreciative of the behavior of little Han Cook.

How could this Devil's Son easily seduce their Lord Bucky?

Bai Xing was lying in the pool, occasionally looking at this, and then at that, not very smart, she pouted and chose to grunt again and sink into the sea again and began to practice seeing and smelling domineering.

Meanwhile.

Palace of Dressrosa.

The Don Quixote family gathered in the palace hall at the highest point of Dressrosa.

Doflamingo sat at the top, and he looked at the spot with a gloomy face and said in a deep voice:

"Torrepol, are you sure?"

"It's been three days!"

Torrebol said solemnly:

"These days, many pirates want to enter the Terror Spinnaker and want to join the Four Emperors of the God Killer, but they are all rejected on

the grounds that the captain is temporarily absent.

But those in the Killing Pirates said they might stop in Dressrosa to resupply.

That's why Dressrosa has so many pirates gathered here these days. "

Doflamingo looked gloomy, and after thinking for a long time, he spoke:

"How many days do they have on their agenda?"

"About 4." Torrebol immediately opened his claws.

"Okay, you guys continue to keep an eye on their movements, I'll go and ask Kaido first."

Doflamingo rubbed his brows, he had a very bad premonition.

First, Punk Hassad is discovered by Bucky, Caesar is captured, and the Giant Experiment and the artificial Devil Fruit Punk Hassad branch are broken.

Then the identity of Virgo at the G5 base was exposed, which almost made Virgo arrested!

Now that Bucky's temporary base of the God Killer Pirates, the Terror Spinnaker, is coming towards Dressrosa again, it must not be just about resupply!

At the same time.

Trafalgaro, one of the supernovas, appeared outside the Terror Spinnaker with a knife and a small boat.

Chapter 077

"Oh? Trafalgaro? "

Bucky raised his eyebrows and said in surprise:

"He came alone?"

"Yes, he rowed slowly in a small boat alone." Bruno affirmed.

"Oh? That's interesting. "

After thinking about it, he and Robin said hello, and then nodded at

Bruno:

“Let’s go, let’s take a look. I was also curious as to why this supernova came to me at this time. ”

With Bucky’s words, Rowe was taken by Bruno to the office on the third floor of the castle.

Luo looked a little stiff all the way over.

What he had thought was that the gates of the Terror Jib were open, and he entered from the sea in a small boat, while Bebo and they came in from the bottom of the sea.

This is good, the calf is finished.

People directly appeared in front of him with a door to space, which brought him to the inside of the terrifying spinnaker.

The current situation also made Luo a little crying and laughing.

Fortunately, he made a few more plans, otherwise Bebo and they are afraid that they will mess around now.

But Luo has a certain understanding of the identity of the previous person, the owner of the door fruit of Bounty 4 Bailey, former CP9 member Bruno?

This ability is also too convenient!

Moreover, shouldn’t this horror spinnaker be the ship of that moonlight magic duck?

Could it be that Moria was killed by the God Killer Pirates?

And then this became the gathering place of the imperial group of the god-killing pirates?

But now it looks like there’s no one here.

Just as Luo was thinking about this, he suddenly felt a creepy because he saw the originally serious murals on both sides of the corridor, and he smiled when he was about to stagger over.

This discovery frightened Luo so much that he couldn't help but turn his head to stare at the painting.

But the painting still maintained its previous serious posture.

But the moment Luo turned around, the painting showed a weird smile again.

It's just that its smile has just appeared, and it meets Luo's gradually widening eyes.

"Hey! What the hell is this!!! "

Despite trying to control himself, Law was scared out of the falsetto.

"Hahahaha————"

"Another frightened guy!"

"This guy is really interesting!"

"What a lovely little white face, come and let the family love it well!"

"....."

For this sudden ghost-like scene, the ability to directly appear in Luo's hands was frightened.

"No fuss Trafalgaro, these are just the bad taste of that Moria guy." Bruno looked at Law with a smile.

But Luo felt that this guy seemed to be laughing at him no matter how he looked at it!

Definitely laughing at him for being scared, right?

"Ahem... This 180 thing..." Luo stopped talking with some embarrassment.

"I'll keep it secret after you're gone." Bruno was very caring.

"Thank you."

Luo raised his hand and lowered the brim of his hat a little.

Squeak————

Soon, he walked through the red-carpet corridor to a room where the

camera was played.

As soon as he walked in, he saw the man sitting on the sofa opposite.

After seeing him, the man who was called the "God Killer" by the world today, with a wanton smile on his clown makeup, raised his hand and made a gesture of invitation to him:

"Sit down."

"The God Killer is great..." Luo had just sat down and was about to shout Bucky's title.

Bucky interrupted with a wave of his hand:

"Just call me Bucky, say, come to me alone, what's the matter?"

Luo was slander in his heart, in fact, I didn't want to come alone.

My little friend is still in the sea outside the horror spinnaker.

"I'm here to join the God Killer Pirates!" Luo looked at Bucky with heavy eyes.

"Huh."

Bucky chuckled and picked up a cigar and bit it in his mouth, and Kalifa on the side immediately came up to light it for him, and after taking a sip of satisfaction, he looked at Luo and smiled:

"What about the conditions?"

Luo Yi was stunned, he never expected this man to be so direct.

This left him unsure of how to answer for a while.

"How? Is it that hard to understand? You, as a surgical fruit, were once Doflamingo's subordinate. "

Bucky's hand holding the cigar nodded and Luo chuckled:

"Flamengo's heart cannot allow the fruits of surgery to flow out, so you must have broken with him.

I don't really want to know why.

But you came to me, wouldn't you want to negotiate terms with me in

the name of joining my pirate group, and let me help you slaughter
Doflamingo, right? ”

Luo’s body shook violently, and he looked at Bucky with wide eyes in
disbelief.

He never thought that this man could see through his purpose in just a
few words!

No, where did he get this information?

The man seemed to know a lot about any intelligence.

In the underground world, there is a company that specializes in
intelligence?

Remember what Mr. Klasson said before... Hey, what’s the use of
thinking about it now?

If you don’t deal with the man in front of you, I’m afraid it will be
difficult for you to go out today.

“Whew———”

Luo took a long breath and looked at Bucky, his eyes full of murderous
speak:

“Mr. Bucky is really like a god!

You’re right, I’m here to plot Doflamingo!

I must kill this man in my life!

By any means!

Originally, my plan was to go to Punk Hassad to capture Caesar, an
extremely important pawn for Doflamingo, and then use Caesar to force
Doflamingo to withdraw from the Seven Martial Seas!

In this way, without the protection of the government, he is a pirate!

When I unite with the others at that time, I may have a chance to kill
him!”

But after watching [Battle of Punk Hassad], I knew that Caesar was not

so easy to catch, and Doflamingo was even less easy to kill!

First of all, Caesar, a natural fruit ability, I have nothing to do with him for the time being.

Not to mention that now the World Government has taken the initiative to abolish the Seven Martial Sea System, and Doflamingo has gone to participate in the World Conference as the king of the World Government's allies!

When I saw this, I knew that my chances of killing him were too slim. Even if I join forces with Utarskid among supernova in the future, I am afraid it will be difficult to kill him. "

In the end, Luo couldn't help but let out a long sigh.

"So you came to me?" Bucky looked at Ro with a smile.

Luo's expression froze, and finally nodded fiercely:

"That's right!"

"What about the chips?"

Bucky looked at him:

"You don't think that just by being a [death surgeon] you can change your name to Doflamingo's head, right?"

Don't you know that he still has a group of capable generals under him!

Moreover, the person behind him is Kaido.

If I want to kill Doflamingo, I will not only have to go to war with his group, but also give Kaido the Four Emperors again!

Do you think it's worth it to do so much for you alone? "

"It's worth it!"

Luo Shou's eyes were fixed with a categorical opening.

After he spit out these two words, the whole person seemed to be a little more relaxed and a little more confident, as if he had made some decision.

Bruno and Carifah, who were standing behind Bucky, both looked at each other in amazement.

They don't understand, why is this Trafalgaro so confident?

He is a supernova with a bounty of 200 million, why should he let Captain Bucky go to war with Kaido for him!

Bucky held the cigar in his mouth, but his hands clapped a few times, and then he clamped the cigar in his hand and lit it and laughed:

"Interesting, funny ———"

Law glanced at Bruno and Carifa behind Bucky and solemnly spoke:

"I hope that the next words, there are only the two of us here..."

"They are all my companions!"

Before Luo finished speaking, he was interrupted by Bucky directly raising his hand, and Bucky, who had been smiling before, also looked slightly cold at this time, and he stared at Luo with a hint of oppression:

"If they can't listen, then you simply don't say anything, now turn around and leave, I will act like I didn't hear anything before." (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

"Captain Bucky!"

Hearing Bucky's words, Bruno and Carifa, who were standing beside him, both looked at Bucky with a touched face.

Luo, who was sitting opposite, sighed in his heart, this man is really full of personality charm!

Just one sentence made the two companions have a great impression of him!

This kind of man, if he still has any ideas about taking advantage of the other party, I am afraid that he will suffer the consequences at that time.

Thinking of this, Luo Ye no longer hesitated, and gritted his teeth and said:

“Mr. Bucky, since you know the fruits of the operation, do you know the ultimate secret of the fruit?”

“The ultimate secret?”

Bucky smiled mysteriously and replied to what he asked:

“How?”

That kind of thing, would you like to?

If you take that step, you will have to pay with your life! ”

Hearing Bucky’s words, Law was shocked again, and looked at Bucky in disbelief and said:

“Mr. Afcg, you actually know!?”

In fact, when he first entered the horror spinnaker, Luo was still very confident.

Especially for your own IQ.

He felt that he could play a leading role in this negotiation with his own wisdom!

Now this method was actually formulated in the plan before he came.

But he never thought that he would be pinched by this man in three or two sentences!

At this time, Luo suddenly thought of the sentence he saw in the “News of the World”:

“The Warring States plan to settle the world, lose the angel and fold yourself! The God Killer Two Qi Warring States, will there be a third time? ”

Oh, yes!

Even that Buddha Warring States were easily grasped by this man, why did he think that he could take the initiative in negotiations with him?

Seeing Luo’s shocked expression that almost bulged out of his eyes,

Bucky was very happy.

He enjoyed the appearance of making the characters of the previous life collapse, which gave him an extremely vicious pleasure.

Now Ro's expression reminds Bucky of the previous life Punk Hassad, the scene where Luffy and they tie Choiba to Ro's head.

Thinking of this, the smile at the corner of his mouth became more and more wanton.

But playing here, he didn't have any hidden meaning, and under the puzzled eyes of Bruno and Carifa, he said to the two of them:

"The hole card he came to me to trade was the fruit of surgery, an ability hidden by the world government.

This ability is called: [Immortal Surgery].

As the name suggests, the caster is able to help others achieve immortality through this operation!

But after the caster himself uses this ability, he will also die! "

Hiss—————

After hearing this secret, both Bruno and Carifa gasped, and then looked at Bucky's eyes with even more reverence.

This kind of secret, this man told them so simply!

Sure enough, his trust in them was unreserved!

For such a man, even if it is to fight and die for him, they feel that it is worth it.

"Whew————"

After hearing Bucky on the side tell the biggest secret of the surgical results in such detail, Luo couldn't help but let out a long breath and looked at Bucky solemnly:

"Mr. Bucky, what do you think of this deal?"

Of course I think it's very profitable!

You may not know that my route is for Doflamingo!

Earn you a [Immortal Surgery] for nothing, and also earn a powerful doctor with a future combat power of 3 billion.

Am I going to make a lot of money?

Bucky's heart blossomed, but he still froze for a few seconds on the surface, and then smiled and sighed:

"I'm a layman after all, and I can't avoid the temptation of [immortal surgery].

But you're also a talent.

Since I have become my partner and comrade-in-arms, I will not let you use this [Immortal Surgery] immediately after killing Doflamingo.

The day you feel old, it's not too late to fulfill this deal promise.

Otherwise, losing a potential, ambition, and courageous guy like you, the world will be a little less fun. "

Hearing Bucky's words, Law's body shook again, and he suddenly got up, staring directly at Bucky, as if he wanted to see a hint of a lie in his eyes.

But this man maintained that wanton smile from beginning to end.

At first, when he saw this smile, he felt that this man was arrogant and wanton.

But looking at it again at this time, Luo suddenly felt that this was a warm smile.

This man's fucking personality charm has nowhere to place!

No wonder the strong people around him can gather more and more!

No wonder even Roger's right and left hands were willing to follow him!

No wonder even a careerist like Klockdar is willing to be his help!

This man is really pleasing and convincing.

Luo was really convinced at this moment, and immediately said solemnly:

"Good! I will definitely live up to Captain Bucky's expectations! "

Bucky got up, walked up to Luo, and stretched out his right hand at him:

“The Bucky Pirates welcome you to join.

Both you and your crew can be compared to incorporate, and if not used to it, you can also continue your own adventure voyage.

On weekdays, we also do not ask the crew to gather.

With Bruno here, no matter in the south and north of the world, it is only a matter of minutes to gather. ”

“I...”

Luo felt like he was about to choke, he never expected that this man would give him such intimate advice.

How is such a man, such a captain not worth him to follow?

“Thank you Captain Bucky!

My partner and I naturally still want to venture out into the sea, but if

Mr. Bucky needs us, I will be with us with just a phone call! ”

Luo spoke with a look of excitement.

Bucky patted Law on the shoulder and smiled:

“It doesn’t hurt.

When I was younger, I was also obsessed with adventure and great sailing.

In that case, then you carry my pirate flag and gallop on this sea! ”

“Thank you Captain Bucky!” Luo’s face was already full of emotion at this time.

If you can see loyalty, I am afraid that his loyalty has now been pulled above 90.

As long as Bucky kills Doflamingo in the future, loyalty is absolutely straightforward.

At that time, Bucky was not worried about such a thing as Luo going against the water.

In this way, the [Immortal Surgery] is also in hand!

What does this wave say?

Earn hemp belongs to yes.

There are two sides to the story.

Outside the windless zone not far from Nine Snake Island.

At this time, ten naval warships were docked here.

Among them, one large warship, three medium warships, and six warships.

It is really strange that such a huge amount of combat power is gathered outside the windless belt!

But if you hear the words of the large warship Orochimaru and the newly promoted general Midori Araki, you will not feel strange.

“Orochimaru, is it necessary to make such a fuss? It’s just a Nine Snake Island, and there is no sand fruit restraining here, and I can solve it all by going up alone. ”

Araki shrugged and said:

“Why do you bring so many warships?”

Zhan Taomaru said helplessly:

“General Green Bull, this is Marshal Sakaski’s order, the people of Nine Snake Island are soldiers, and they will all be domineering! If you want to take the Pirate Female Emperor away from them, it will be absolutely extremely difficult! ”

“What the fuck is that all the people are soldiers, and the labor and management fight is that the whole people are soldiers!”

Green Bull smiled disdainfully when he heard this:

“But a bunch of rabble, don’t worry, I’ll go crazy!”

Battle Peach Maru: “...”.

Chapter 078

Dressrosa, top floor of the Royal Palace.

In the room, Doflamingo hesitated for a long time, but then picked up the phone worm and dialed it.

After ringing for more than ten seconds, the phone worm was answered by the opposite side.

“Hello?”

A sharp voice ~ sound came from the opposite side.

Doflamingo raised his eyebrows, and then said with a smile:

“Brother Quinn.”

“Oh, it’s Atenyasha!” The smile on Quinn’s fat face increased a little,

“Why do you have time to call-come to me?” ”

“I have an urgent matter and want to discuss with Boss Kaido, Brother Quinn, can you help me contact him.” Doflamingo furrowed his brows and spoke.

“Huh? Emergency? ”

Quinn said in surprise:

“It can be called an urgent matter by you, it seems that the matter is really not small, you wait, I will call the boss.”

A few minutes later.

Kaido’s laughter came from the other end of the phone:

“Wow, Doflamingo, you will take the initiative to call me, it’s really rare!”

“Boss Kaido, the God Killer Pirates are approaching here in Dressrosa, and it seems that their route should be coming towards me.”

Doflamingo said with a gloomy face:

“I’m afraid that these guys will destroy the Smile factory at that time, and they don’t pay attention to the rules at all!”

“Huh?”

Kaido raised his eyebrows, and a sinister smile appeared at the corner of his mouth:

“Doflamingo, that’s a godkiller!

It’s not just that he doesn’t pay attention to rules, he has a good impression of the descendants of the Draco.

What’s more, your main trade is still the slave trade, and you also watched the live broadcast of [Punk Hassad] that day, right?

If you let him know that you are behind the child abduction, I am afraid that you will not be much better than the executed Draco. ”

Doflamingo also thought of this.

Now listening to Kaido say this, his forehead jumped even more suddenly, obviously he was also palpitating for the Bucky Pirates.

Now the people on the road no longer dare to call the Bucky Pirates by name.

It seems to be for His Holiness, almost on the day that Baki [God Killer] nickname came out, everyone tacitly changed the name of Baki Pirate Group to God Killer Pirate Group.

Doflamingo also thought of the tragic death of Charmarco Saint, so he hurriedly called Kaido.

“Boss Kaido, do you have any solutions?

SMILE is your thing.

Boss Kaido, you don’t want the SMILE factory to be destroyed, do you? ”

Kaido raised his eyebrows, and pulled back:

“Bucky that guy is not easy to mess with!

It’s really not possible, you better move the factory to Wano Country.

Doflamingo, you don’t want to be killed by that Bucky guy either, do you? ”

Doflamingo on the other end of the phone was directly silenced by

Kaido's wave.

Kaido thinks Bucky is not easy to mess with? That means that the factory really can't be abandoned, and at most the loss is one factory.

But if he doesn't run, the possibility of being killed by Bucky is too great!

It can only be said that this wave of pulling, he did not pull Kaido.

I originally thought that it was just a wine mengzi with only muscles in his head, but he didn't expect to pull himself numb.

After Doflamingo was silent for a long time, he sighed and said:

"I'll consider Boss Kaido, and I also have to discuss it with the cadres in the family."

"Wow ——— verbose"

Kaido, who was on the other side of the phone, showed a treacherous smile and said:

"Okay, after you figure it out, make this call, and I'll send someone over to help you move when the time comes."

"Okay Boss Kaido."

Doflamingo sighed after hanging up the phone, but he really didn't expect to be pulled by a wine mengzi.

Rubbing his forehead, he was ready to hold another family meeting tomorrow.

No wind belt, Amazon-Lily.

Among the royal palaces of Nine Snake Island.

Boyasandasonya, who had long green hair, hurried in from outside and said anxiously:

"Sister, it's not good, ten warships are coming towards us!"

"What?"

Boya Marigorud, who was eating, suddenly widened his eyes:

"Could it be that because the Seven Wuhai was canceled, these navies

thought they could take control of our Nine Snake Island?”

The female emperor had long white legs folded, leaned on the body of the big snake, and said with a cold face:

“Sanda Sonia, did you see who led the team this time?”

“It’s not clear for the time being, but there are two people standing at the bow of the ship.”

Sanda Sonia thought for a while and said:

“One of them was armed with a large axe and wore a huge red belly pocket with the epaulettes of a rear admiral.

The other one does not seem to have a military rank, but is also dressed in a large gun and a white suit.

These two people are very strange, and they don’t seem to have seen these two people much in the navy. ”

“Hmph!”

The female emperor snorted coldly, stood up directly and walked out:

“Go! No matter who wants to make a move on our Nine Snake Island, it is the enemy! ”

Bang!

Crunch———

As soon as the female emperor got up, the gate was knocked open by Grandma Zhao, and she hurriedly rushed in and shouted:

“Han Cook, it’s not good, there is a navy coming to our Nine Snake Island!”

Boom!

The female emperor directly kicked Mother-in-law to the side and said coldly:

“Guroliosa, watch your words, please call me Lord Queen!

Come on, look good on her.

Just let her stay here, don't let her run around! ”

“Yes, Snake Ji-sama!”

The soldiers of the palace immediately nodded when they saw this scene.

“Snake Ji! You guy! How dare to be so rude! “My mother-in-law was so angry that she jumped to her feet and shouted.

The female emperor who was halfway through suddenly ruffled her hair and said pitifully:

“No matter how willful the Wei family is, you will forgive me, right? If you want to ask why, it is really because the Mourning family is so beautiful! ”

“Aaaaaa Forgive! Forgive! ”

“Lord Snake Ji is so beautiful!”

“Oh oh, Lord Queen, invincible and beautiful!!!”

When the surrounding female soldiers heard this, they shouted excitedly one by one, and instantly became the female emperor's support group.

Mother-in-law was angry enough to see this scene.

When the female emperor was about to walk out of the palace gate, she remembered something and shouted at the female emperor:

“Hancock, you need to be careful!

The person who came this time seemed to be the green-haired guy named Green Bull who appeared in the battle of [Punk Hasad].

The man's previous intelligence said that he was a senior admiral backup!

But these days the navy has undergone great changes, the Marshal of the Warring States has abdicated, and one of the three veteran admirals must ascend.

Then, this green bull is likely to replace one of the generals!

His strength is definitely not to be underestimated, do you understand

Han Cook! ”

“Hmph! Eventful. ”

When the female emperor heard this, her footsteps paused, and she flicked the black hair that fell above her hips, and walked out directly with her long legs.

As soon as the female emperor’s front foot left, Grandma Zhao roared:

“Give me the phone worm, I’m going to call a hot man!”

Outside the palace, the female emperor strode forward while constantly arranging matters to several soldiers around her:

“Guard the gate of the palace, no matter what happens to me, don’t let my mother-in-law come out!”

If the situation is not right, you should immediately go and call Sister Xia Qi.

Don’t kill the navy, catch what you can, stun what you can’t!

Also, to ensure the safety of the people, if they can not be allowed to participate in the battle, they will be allowed to participate,

As for the cadres of the Navy all handed over to me, understood? ”

“Yes, Snake Ji-sama!”

When the soldiers heard this, they immediately went to arrange things.

The two younger sisters who followed the female emperor looked worried, and it was the first time they had seen their sister’s dignified look.

After hesitating for a while, Sanda Sonia spoke:

“Sister, is the situation already serious to this point?”

“Ugh.”

The female emperor kept walking, nodded slightly, and said with a solemn face:

“This time it should be the admiral!

These days, the navy has changed blood, the Warring States have abdicated, and the red dog and the green pheasant are vying for the position of marshal.

No matter who the two of them gets the marshal, I am afraid that one will go.

It is impossible to work together with different philosophies, and neither the red dog nor the green pheasant is a warring state.

With two less admirals, there will inevitably be two to make up.

Fujitora, one of the two generals who appeared in [Punk Hassad], Fujitora and Green Bull, has proposed the “Nanabu Sea Abolition Policy” as a naval admiral above the World Council.

Then the green-haired guy that Guroliosa said before should be the green bull. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Although the world government and the navy have not yet announced it, he may well be another admiral! ”

Hearing his sister’s analysis, Sanda Sonia and Marigorud exclaimed in shock at the same time:

“Huh!? Grand Admiral!?”

“Eight, nine, not ten.”

The female emperor said in a deep voice:

“It seems that the World Government intends to use our abolished Qiwu Sea to establish prestige!”

Hearing this, Marigorud said angrily:

“Hmph! Want to be powerful from the Seven Martial Seas and only look for us on Nine Snake Island!? And they also have only ten warships, is this the Nine Snake Island, where we all look down on the soldiers? ”

“It’s not necessarily just looking for us on Nine Snake Island.”

The blue jewel eyes of the female emperor lake flashed with a deep

condensation:

“Now the Seven Wuhai actually exists in name only.

But there are still a few deterrents.

In addition to us, Moriah was captured by the God Killer Pirates, Bartholomi Bear lost consciousness, and Sea Hero Jinpei joined the God Killer Pirates.

Now all that’s left is me, Edward Weibull, Blackbeard Tichy, and Hawkeye Mihawk.

If the green bull appears with us, then the most likely one of them to solve is Edward Weibull.

As for Blackbeard, he hasn’t heard from him since he went to war.

Hawkeye last appeared in the territory of the Four Emperors Shanks, and with the friendship between the two of them, I am afraid that he is the one who is difficult to deal with!

And our group of Nine Snake Pirates has Amazon Lili, and in their opinion, it is undoubtedly the best one. ”

Speaking of this, a coldness flashed on the coquettish face of the female emperor:

“Just want to take me, it depends on whether your navy can afford to pay!”

In the forest behind Nine Snake Island.

The green bull Araki, who had just landed, couldn’t help but laugh with open arms:

“There is such an ancient forest here, and such a rich vitality, it is simply my home field!

Fight here, my combat power will double and rush up!

Pirate Emperor - Boyahan Cook, has already taken it. ”

Battle Peach Pill: “...”

It's sunny, the rain stops, and you think you're okay again.

Big brother, can we stop opening champagne in the half?

Oh no, this is the opening champagne?

Orochimaru suddenly had a bad premonition.

Fortunately, the five pacifists behind him gave him some security.

If only Xiong Gong came too.

Orochimaru thought to himself.

After the warship was parked, five thousand naval soldiers also went ashore and began to prepare for departure.

Boom————

At this moment, there was a noise in the jungle, and everyone turned their heads to look at it at the same time.

Immediately afterwards, they saw the members of the Nine Snakes Pirate Group led by the female emperor come out of the forest, looking at him coldly.

“Woo ————”

Seeing such a beautiful and moving pirate female emperor, the green bull couldn't help but whistle and laughed:

“Hahaha, the world's first beautiful pirate female emperor is really worthy of her name!

It seems that your reaction speed is not slow!

In this way, our government needs your cooperation, and if you are willing to go with us, then there is no need to make a big move.

Female Emperor, you don't want your Amazon Lili Kingdom to be affected by the fires of war, do you? ”

As soon as the green bull finished speaking, there was already a sound of scolding from the Nine Snake Pirates.

“Presumptuous!”

“Are you worthy of letting my sister go with you?”

“District Navy!”

“Just your people, it’s not enough for a small group of our Nine Snake Pirates!”

“That is, to compare combat power! We Amazon Lily have hundreds of thousands of warriors? ”

Seeing the Nine Snake Pirates’ reaction so violently, the green bull’s eyes narrowed slightly at the female emperor:

“Nine Snake Pirates, your attitude makes it difficult for me to do it!”

“Difficult? If it’s difficult, don’t do it! ”

The female emperor sneered:

“If you want to fight, you will not be afraid of you! Clean up some trash fish before you go to war. ”

Airplanes!!!

When the words fell, the female emperor’s eyes froze, and a strong overlord-colored domineering aura swept directly towards the direction of the navy in front!

And there is no one on the side of the navy who masters the overlord-colored domineering and cannot resist at all.

Therefore, in the next second, more than half of the 5,000,000 soldiers of the Navy rolled their eyes and fell!

The remaining thousand or so soldiers were also in a bit of a trance, and obviously their combat strength had also dropped significantly.

“Overlord color domineering! Worthy of being a pirate female emperor! ”

Seeing this, the green bull’s expression also became ugly, and he clapped his hands and roared:

“In that case, then don’t blame me for being unkind!

Chemical troops!

Forbidden Monk Sensen!!! ”

Boom————

As the roar of the green bull sounded, it seemed that the entire forest had moved.

The grass under his feet quickly grew and then blossomed.

The surrounding trees were directly raised by more than ten meters, turning into large trees tens of meters tall!

And these big trees quickly condensed into thick fists!

At the same time, the small tree in the forest also changed into soldiers armed with swords and shields.

Even the soldiers transformed into these small trees have a height of more than three meters!

This is simply a multiplied gap for ordinary people!

The number of such soldiers is still increasing, and in just a few breaths, there are already thousands.

After being transformed, these sword and shield soldiers quickly moved one by one, enveloping all the members of the Nine Snake Pirate Group.

“Hahahaha————”

Seeing this scene, the green bull laughed maniacally:

“All of you of the Nine Snake Pirates, do you still want to compete with me now?

Tell you, in the middle of the forest, I am invincible!

Even if you have hundreds of thousands of fighters, it will be useless to me!

Because my soldiers can't be killed!

Do you still want to fight? Pirate Emperor!

Hahaha————”

The female emperor was obviously shocked by the terrifying ability of

the green bull.

“Then the mourning family will capture the thief first!”

But the female emperor did not hesitate at all, did not retreat, and directly rushed towards the green bull and shouted:

“Spilling Sweet Wind !!!”

As the female emperor ran forward, a pink breeze immediately emanated from her body.

Hooohoo—

The huge tree soldiers who surrounded the Nine Snakes Pirate Group directly “clicked” into stone carvings one by one when they encountered these pink breezes.

Seeing the female emperor rushing straight towards him, the green bull’s eyes also flashed a fierceness, and as soon as his mind moved, several huge tree fists tens of meters high smashed directly towards the female emperor.

“Big aromatic foot !!!”

The female emperor still did not stop at all, facing several huge tree fists with a diameter of several meters, she jumped directly into the air and kicked directly with a pink-black lightning bolt.

Boom!!!

In the next instant, a huge explosion sounded in the forest of Amazon Lili.

At the same time, in the skyrim where no one was paying attention, a door to space suddenly opened at this time.

Then, a man came out of it.

A striking blue ponytail flutters in the wind, his handsome face is painted with clown makeup, his shoulders are draped in a white coat, and he is dressed in a white suit to make him look more elegant and calm.

The man put his hands in his pockets and looked at the battle below with a smile:

“Interesting, it seems that I came at the right time.”

Chapter 079

The door of space flashed, and Uncle Bucky appeared.

It's just that after Bucky came out, he was followed by a birdman (birdman in the sense of the name), who was the president of the World News Newspaper and one of the kings of the underground world, News King Morgans!

Morgans, who had just come out, was also shocked by the battle scene below.

Even when Bucky saw the battle scene below, he couldn't help but admire that the female emperor's ability was indeed awesome.

At this time, a large area of forest below has been petrified, turning into countless strange stone forests.

And not only stones.

Even those naval soldiers are the same, there are even war peach pills, and five pacifists!

It can be said that except for the general Green Bull, all the people and things that were within the scope of the aftermath of the battle were petrified!

Oh yes, and those ten warships!

The petrochemical range is even slowly extending outward, and has now extended outward for several kilometers.

But there is a very strange picture that the area where Ara Mu is located is still full of green grass and flowers, and behind him there are still more than a dozen tree people tens of meters tall.

At the same time, Araki himself turned into a huge tree man.

Countless rattan roots flew around him, and the front of these rattan tentacles were covered with a layer of armed color domineering! Obviously, Ara Mu relied on these things to deal with the female emperor before.

But he never expected that the female emperor's ability was so terrifying! If it weren't for his domineering strength over the female emperor, I'm afraid he would be petrified now.

On the scene, it seems that the female emperor has the upper hand, but in fact, the consumption of the female emperor is also huge.

Even when attacking each other several times before, the female emperor was hit hard several times, and at this time, the corners of her mouth were bleeding, and the many wounds on her body that were cut by branches could be seen in the fierceness of the battle.

But the female emperor still maintained elegance, coldness and queen fan, and after she gasped a few times, she stared indifferently at the barren pastoral road in the distance:

"Green Bull General, do you want to continue fighting?"

Sue "two-four-seven" against you, even if you win, it is useless for me.

It's just as useless to kill me!

As long as I don't take the initiative to dismantle the petrification, your naval soldiers, as well as the rear admiral and the five pacifists, all of them can only remain petrified forever!

Have you borne this cost? "

"You!"

Ara Mu was also very angry, and after being choked for a while, he suddenly looked up at the Amazon Lily behind the forest and sneered:

"Hahahaha————"

Good, good!

Pirate Emperor, if you don't obediently lift the petrification today and follow me, then don't blame me for attacking the nationals of Amazon Lily!

Anyway, you are also the country of pirates!

Or in this windless zone where no one dares to enter, then even if I destroy the country, no one will know, right?

Give you 1 minute to think about it!

If you don't obediently disarm the petrification of my subordinates, I will directly rush in and destroy your Amazon Lily!"

You have fought with me for so long, you should know that my ability is most suitable for this kind of destruction of the country.

Hahahaha!!! "

At the end, Arama, who turned into a huge tree man, laughed maniacally.

"You!"

This time it was the turn of the female emperor to be shocked, and she looked at Ara Mu Dao in disbelief:

"Are you really an admiral? It is even good to use ordinary people to threaten a pirate? Hehe———he

The female emperor laughed out loud with disdain at the end.

But she had no intention of doing anything anymore, and the petrification began to slowly ease outward from the soles of her feet.

When the other party threatened her with the lives of all the people of Amazon Lily, she could only obediently obey the other party!

Otherwise, with the Green Bull's ability to awaken with this terrifying Sensen Fruit, it would be easy to destroy everyone who wanted to destroy

Lily Amazon.

"Hahahaha———"

Seeing this scene, the green bull laughed maniacally:

“What General Sakaski said is really true, as long as it is for justice, then everything can be sacrificed!

What’s more, didn’t you say before that all of you Amazon Lily are soldiers?

Since I have joined your Nine Snake Pirates, it makes sense for me to destroy the country, right?

Don’t quickly depetrify my subordinates!

Yes, that’s it, and then bring your own handcuffs in a moment!

The female emperor, but that’s it.

Hahaha———”

Seeing such a rampant scene in Araki, Morgans in the sky above was completely stunned.

He couldn’t believe his ears.

This is what the admiral said?

Threatening a pirate with the lives of a civilian in one country?

That’s so funny!

If he hadn’t seen it with his own eyes, Morgans really couldn’t believe that such words would have come out of the mouth of the admiral.

It can be said that today’s Morgans has a feeling that the three views have been reversed.

It seems that the pirate female emperor is the navy, and the green bull opposite is the evil pirate!

Absurd!

How ridiculous!

Syllable!

Just when Morgan was shocked in his heart, his shoulder was suddenly patted by Bucky on the side, and then he turned his head to look at

Bucky suspiciously, and saw Bucky hand over a conch-like thing.

“Yinbei, a tool that can record and play sound, comes from the empty island.

What the green bull said before is all in this, leave it for you as a memorial, after all, this may be his last words.

I'll go back. ”

Then, Morgan saw that the scarlet smile on Bucky's clown makeup suddenly pulled upwards to a strange arc, which suddenly gave him a brutal and ferocious feeling!

Wait a minute!

What do you mean?

It may have been his last words

Don't?!

Morgans breathed rapidly again, sat directly on a large stone slab visualized by Bucky, took out the phone bug and started shooting!

Swoosh————

Just as Morgan raised the phone worm, he felt that the figure beside him disappeared directly in place, and in the next moment, he had already appeared in front of the huge tree man formed by the green bull Araki.

Rumble!!!

Before the other party could react, the punch with platinum, gold and black lightning smashed directly into the face of the huge tree man, smashing it to pieces, and then the giant who was tens of meters high flew out hundreds of meters directly upside down, plowing a ravine of hundreds of meters in the forest!

“Miss Hancock, I shouldn't have come to the night, right?”

Then Bucky stood in the air, hands in his pockets, and looked sideways at the female emperor Boyahan Cook who was already staring at her

beautiful eyes in shock not far away.

“You you you... How did you end up here!? ”

The female emperor suddenly became a little incoherent, and then a red glow instantly climbed up her cheeks, this flustered gesture did not even appear before Ara Mu said that he would destroy the country.

“Hehe, it’s Granny Guroliosa who called me, and she asked for my phone from Sister Xia Qi.”

Bucky shrugged:

“I have to give the face of Sister Xia Qi, not to mention being able to meet the world’s number one beauty, I thought that there was nothing left and right, so I came.”

“You... I...”

When Hancock heard this, a fan-shaped statistical chart suddenly appeared on his face with four points of surprise, three points of shyness, and three points of irritation.

“Huh!!! Lord Bucky!!! ”

The women of the Nine Snake Pirates who were standing on a boulder in the rear and watching the battle immediately screamed in unison when they saw the scene of Bucky’s beating of Ara Mu.

“Yo, hello, girls.”

Bucky turned around and waved at the members of the Nine Snakes Pirates in the rear, revealing a smile

“Whew————”

Interrupted by this blow, the female emperor also adjusted from shock and surprise, but her cheeks were still red, and she still did not dare to look at Bucky when she spoke, but tilted her head and said:

“Thank you Mr. Bucky for your help, this kindness we have written down by Lily Amazon. If it hadn’t been for Mr. Bucky’s sudden move, I’m afraid

I would have had to follow them once. ”

“It’s okay, it has nothing to do with your Nine Snake Pirate Group next.”

Bucky smiled slightly:

“It’s hard to meet a fallen general, just kill him to give the world government some strength.”

“Bucky the God Killer !!!!”

At this moment, the distant Ara Mu finally reacted to who he had beaten, and he said with a hard time cherishing:

“How could you guy be here!? Damn it! ”

“The world is so big, I can’t go anywhere. It doesn’t matter, I’m too lazy to explain too much to you, a dead man. ”

Bucky spread his hands: (Read violent novels, go on Feilu Novel Network!) □

“The words you said earlier are sent to you:

Here is the windless belt, ordinary people can’t enter at all, and your subordinates are all petrified again!

As long as I kill you and destroy the corpses, no one will know. ”

As soon as Bucky’s words came out, the women of the Nine Snakes Pirate Group in the rear suddenly burst into laughter.

The green bull’s expression also became gloomy, and he stared at Bucky coldly and roared:

“Want to kill me? It depends on whether you have this ability! The forest waves rise from the sea of trees———”

Syllable!

As Ara Mu’s roar sounded, his two huge palms slammed, and a burst of cyan energy surged around his body, and the forest that had not yet been lifted by the female emperor actually came to life again.

Boom!!!

Immediately after that, these giant trees that came to life began to grow wildly, and then countless whiskers rushed towards Bucky.

The most shocking thing is that the front end of these root whiskers still has the existence of armed color domineering!

“Forbidden Monk Sensen!!!”

Ara Mu did not stop there, his hands snapped again, shouting what was coming.

Boom————

Many of the root whiskers that swept towards Baki turned into huge fists with a diameter of several meters, and a layer of armed color domineering was attached to the fist, which looked powerful.

Yes, it's just powerful for Bucky!

“Aaaaah! Lord Bucky be careful! ”

“Get out of the way, Lord Bucky!”

“This guy is horrible! Did you just start with your sister and haven't given your full strength? ”

“This is the real strength of the admiral, right?!”

“Hmph! What do you know, my sister doesn't have the power to awaken!

”

“Yes, Lord Snake Ji's awakening power is the kind that petrified an island!”

“That is, Lord Snake Ji has us behind her, and we have become her stumbling block, so that she does not dare to make a full shot!”

I have to say that Ara Mu's actions are terrifying.

It seems that the power of awakening must indeed have been used.

Now this forest within tens of kilometers seems to have become part of the barren pasture, and a steady stream of power pours into the barren herd's body, and finally converges into the sea of trees that rushed

towards Bucky.

However, no matter how the members of the Nine Snake Pirates in the rear shouted, Bucky still put his hands in his pockets, just standing in the air and looking at the sea of trees in front of him indifferently 0....

Seeing this, the female emperor in the rear suddenly became nervous, and couldn't help but exclaim:

"Mr. Bucky, hide! The domineering contained in this is too terrifying! "

"It doesn't hurt."

After hearing the female emperor's words, Bucky's voice echoed calmly:

"It's less than half a point of grit."

Boom———

As soon as he finished saying this, Bucky was engulfed by a huge sea of trees, and then countless root whiskers with armed color domineering aura were inserted into Bucky, and at the same time, several huge pitch-black fists above the sky fell down.

Seeing this scene, the female emperor involuntarily covered her mouth, and her sapphire eyes were full of worry!

"Hahahaha, Bucky the Clown! You are too careless! "

Seeing Bucky surrounded by his own attack, Araki suddenly burst out laughing:

"Surrounded by my sea of trees, you will never think of it, you will be completely consumed to death by endless attacks!"

All that awaits you is death!

What a godkiller! What four emperors! Today, labor and management will slaughter the emperor!!! "

Araki roared with great excitement.

Boom———

With Ara Mu's roar, countless rattan fists around him danced and twisted,

overflowing with domineering, making him look like a heavenly demon
god!

Terrifying!

Moreover, under his influence, countless trees around him also felt his
excitement, dancing their branches and roots one after another.

This terrifying and shocking scene makes people feel numb in the scalp
when they see it!

It can only be said that if it were not for the rustling fruit that restrained
the Sensen fruit too much, this terrifying scene should have been staged
in Punk Hassad, and it should have been the performance venue of his
green bull Araki.

Araki also regretted the resumption afterwards!

Today, when he met the four emperors Baki, he felt that he could do it
again.

Kill Bucky!

Slaughtered the Four Emperors!

Make a name for yourself, just today!!!

However, in the next instant, Green Bull Araki's expression froze, and his
eyes looked at the middle of the sea of trees for several kilometers in
disbelief.

Whoops!!!

When those tentacles that were attached to him with countless armed
colors domineering were inserted into Bucky, they didn't even enter the
range of two meters around him, and they were easily shattered by that
thin layer of white-gold aperture, turning into countless broken wood
chips and falling down.

The man didn't even change the slightest movement, still with his hands
in his pockets, standing in the air, watching him perform so indifferently.

“Green Bull Araki, do you want to dance too?”

The corners of Bucky’s mouth rose up, revealing a wanton and rampant smile:

“Then continue to show your value!

If that’s all, it’s not enough, it’s not enough!

Dance to your heart’s content!

Please do your best, Araki!!!

Hahaha————”

As Bucky’s laughter sounded, the white-gold aperture around him expanded from only two meters, and then rapidly expanded, four meters, eight meters, sixteen meters...

In just a few breaths, the white-gold aperture had expanded to hundreds of meters in radius!

All the trees that approached him were shattered into endless wood chips!

Then, after Bucky snapped his fingers one by one, the trees that turned into countless wood chips actually recovered again in a few breaths, turning into another batch of rattan and huge tree fists in 4.8.

Immediately afterwards, the fists condensed by these huge rattans and trees were also covered with armed color domineering and pressed towards the green bull!

“What! How is this possible!!! ”

Green Bull Araki’s eyes widened, and the huge tree’s face was full of horror and disbelief:

“Why can you use my abilities, impossible, absolutely impossible!!!”

Boom!!!

But in the next second, the two waves of tree sea attacks collided together, emitting an earth-shattering explosion.

Nourish ———

Just as the two waves of trees collided together, Bucky's hands slowly pulled away, and a white-gold ball of light the size of a human head appeared in his hand.

The green bull in the distance also seemed to feel a terrifying aura.

“Good!”

As soon as the green bull's expression changed, he immediately began to shrink his body, wanting to use the sea of trees to avoid the attack.

“Fission crushing nuclear polyflash !!!”

But Bucky didn't pay attention to it, just calmly pushed the ball of light in the center of his palm outward, and then saw that the color directly locked on Arama.

Whoosh———

In the next instant, the ball of light instantly shot out, turning into a huge white pillar of light with a diameter of several meters, piercing through the two waves of trees that were still competing with each other in the blink of an eye, and shattering a huge void in the center.

“No!!!”

In the next moment, in the desperate cry of the green bull, the white-gold light directly slammed into his body.

Boom———

Immediately after that, a huge mushroom cloud rose up into the sky, and the terrifying explosion flattened the ground for several kilometers, and countless trees turned into dust and disappeared in this instant!

The white clouds above the sky were also washed away by this terrifying impact.

A few minutes later.

In a huge crater with a diameter of one or two kilometers, Green Bull

Araki lay in it covered in blood and fell into a coma.

In the next second, Bucky's figure appeared beside him, raised his foot and kicked his body into the suddenly opened door of space.

Chapter 080

"Miss Hancock, I'll deal with that guy from the green bull first, I'll see you later."

After kicking the green bull back into the terrifying spinnaker, Bucky waved at the stunned female emperor and his group in the distance, revealing a smile.

Then, he beckoned to Morgan above the sky and entered a newly opened door to space together.

Click!

As the door to space closed, Admiral Green Bull disappeared, and the figures of Bucky and Morgan disappeared onto the battlefield.

It was as if it hadn't happened.

Only the fierce battlefield says it all!

"Sister, are you okay?"

"Is Lord Bucky leaving?"

"It's so strong! That is the admiral, who was solved by Mr. Bucky? "

"Eh, Lord Snake, where is Mr. Bucky?"

"Lord Snake, Mr. Bucky is also a man, does he also have golden eggs?"

"....."

Hearing the nagging voices of the sisters and subordinates around her, the female emperor came back from her shock.

Phew————

The female emperor took a deep breath, shook her head at them, and said in a solemn tone:

"Mr. Bucky has something to deal with, let's talk about the situation here

when he comes back, this time the matter is really big.”

Huh!?

Got a big deal?

The group of Nine Serpents Pirates had not reacted yet, and they could not understand for the time being what the concept of the naval general being captured by a Four Emperors was.

Not to mention that the Hydra Pirates were busy dealing with the petrified navy, and after Bucky and Morgans returned to the Terror Spinnaker, they asked Bruno to send him away.

“Captain Bucky, this man is the new Admiral?”

Carifa stood beside Bucky holding a notebook, pushed the gold-rimmed glasses, and looked at the man who was locked there by the sea louse and was unconscious covered in blood with a surprised expression.

“Yes.”

Bucky’s eyes narrowed slightly:

“Kalifa, you can bring a fruit.”

“Yes, Captain Bucky.” Carifa’s heart moved, and she suddenly thought of what happened to Barrett before.

Did the captain think...

Airplanes!

Just as Kalifa thought of this, a white-gold light lit up in the basement of the castle, and soon some white-gold light turned into a white-gold curtain that wrapped the green bull.

That’s right, 05, Bucky just wants to try to see if the green bull can strip off his Sensen fruit in his current coma and dying state!

It’s just that after this peeling ability came out, Bucky felt a weak pulling force in the green bull’s body.

At first, he thought it wouldn’t work, but after pulling several times,

Bucky could still clearly feel that the [Sensen Fruit Power] was being decomposed and peeled out!

This immediately made Bucky excited.

Kalifa had been waiting behind for a few minutes with a banana in her hand.

Even Bruno, who had gone to deliver Morgans, returned, while both of them waited nervously in the rear.

This is the admiral's devil fruit!

If this fruit can also be taken out, then the overall strength of the Bucky Pirate Group will rise another notch.

Nourish !!!

Just as the two were thinking about this, Bucky's eyes lit up, and he clapped his hands and shouted:

"Give me out!"

Whoosh———

In the next instant, the white-gold light curtain wrapped around the green bull was like a torn tape, directly torn out of the green bull's body, and then turned into a white-gold ball in the blink of an eye.

In this white-gold orb, a small mass of light emitting a green glow floats in it.

Moreover, there is a small red flower in this green photophore.

Flower?

This should be the representative of the life force of the Sensen fruit.

No wonder the Green Bull guy was able to create a flower that could float and fly.

This guy's imagination is too low, such a powerful fruit, is it only used to wrap the color of arms?

It's a pity that the imagination is not enough, otherwise the green bull

can be stronger!

As we all know, the real name of [Nature Sensen Fruit] should be called [Renren Fruit Phantom Beast Species Haxi Hot Mother Form]!

It's a pity that I can't eat another devil fruit!

Ay.

Bucky sighed in his heart, and then spoke:

"Kalifa, throw the fruit over."

"Yes."

Kalifa did not hesitate and directly threw the large banana in her hand towards the white-gold ball of light.

Burst!

As the rubber submerged into it, Bucky, Carifa and Bruno saw the small green ball of light wrapped in the white-gold ball of light instantly disappear into the large banana.

Huh———

Immediately afterwards, the large golden banana gradually turned into a round green fruit under everyone's surprised eyes.

The fruit has a cross-shaped green rattan on top, and the skin is the color of a watermelon, and various mysterious runes are attached.

What is more striking is that there are two bright red flowers on the left and right sides of this fruit.

When these two flowers bloom, you can also smell the slightly fragrant fragrance of flowers in the air.

"Is this the Natural Sensen Fruit?"

Kalifa spoke suspiciously.

"Well, it shouldn't be wrong."

Bucky nodded slowly and beckoned to the Mori Fruit, and the Sensen Fruit that was held in the air by the white-gold light fell into his hand.

Just as the devil fruit fell into his hands, Bucky froze, and then returned to normal.

He looked at Carifa and Bruno and smiled:

“You guys go down first, I’ll deal with this guy.” Originally, I wanted to keep him, but since the fruit was stripped by me, it was better for him to erase it. ”

“Yes!”

Without saying a word, Carifa and Bruno directly opened the door and walked out of the basement.

When the two walked away, Bucky did not hesitate, looked at the dying and unconscious green bull, raised an index finger to condense a small [nuclear gathering flash], and then shot directly at the head of the green bull.

Poof!

In his sleep, a hole appeared in the center of the green bull’s eyebrows, which did not have any fruit protection.

“Smash!”

Bucky raised his hand and grabbed his corpse, and white light shrouded the green bull’s corpse, and then the corpse turned into dust and dissipated.

Admiral - Green Bull Araki, died before he was successful!

“Hey, I didn’t expect that the first top combat power in this world to die in his hands turned out to be a naval admiral!”

Bucky chuckled and shook his head:

“Although Morgans promised him to delay the release of the information after a few days, as soon as this news comes out, I am afraid that the times will completely turn out!”

“But how to say it?”

"It's worth it this time!"

"You died well, Green Bull!"

Without him, everything is because of this small light curtain in front of him.

"Ding!"

"Congratulations to the host for killing Admiral Arama, changing the direction of the subsequent [Wano Country] plot route, and getting a special reward."

"Ding!"

"The reward has been issued: [This reward is a prompt reward, and the panel reminds the host that since the host is a soul from another world and has not eaten the devil fruit, you can eat an extra fruit, and the fruit is bound to the soul first and then integrated into the body, please eat it with confidence]."

Double fruit!

Since the appearance of Blackbeard, the Twin Fruit Ability, the Double Fruit has become the dream of countless traversers!

After coming to this world, with the assistance of this panel of [Changing the Plot], he did not think about this possibility.

It's just that he didn't expect that he would have been able to eat another devil fruit in the first place!

That is, the self who invaded Bucky's body was not considered to have eaten the devil fruit?

Coupled with the subsequent acquisition of the [Kildas Template], this body has been completely reshaped and transformed, so it is a brand new body of its own?

Forget it, among them, BUG Bucky doesn't want to think about it more.

After all, Blackbeard guys are able to eat double fruits.

If he is in the same situation as himself, is he also a traverser?

But judging by Blackbeard's behavior, it's clear that it's not.

Is there something wrong with his soul or body?

The physical problem is currently unknown, and it may be some human experiment done by the world government.

After all, with the existence of clones such as Kaido, Lunaria-Ember, and Blazing Angel, it is no secret.

Bucky guesses it's more a matter of the soul. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Syllable! Syllable!

Suppressing all kinds of complicated thoughts in his heart, Bucky threw the devil fruit in his hand, and then directly "clicked" a few mouthfuls and swallowed them all without the slightest hesitation!

In his previous life, he often went to the post bar and found that some big guys said that the chance of awakening would be greater if all the devil fruits were eaten!

Then the old brother Balabala's gave a lot of examples.

I used to feel that the other party was pulling the calf, but now Bakining can't let it go!

Click, click, click!

Therefore, Bucky directly suffocated this Sensen fruit in a few large mouthfuls, and did not even let go of the rattan!

It is clear that Bucky has completed a stage of metamorphosis in this instant.

Disdain sticker brother, question sticker brother, understand sticker brother, become sticker brother!

After eating the Sensen fruit, Bucky suddenly felt that there was countless more information in his mind.

Then he felt the rich breath of life in the air.

Immediately after that, countless fresh grass shoots began to frantically emerge from the basement floor under his feet, and then these shoots began to grow, and in just a few breaths, the entire cell was filled with green grass and rattan.

Only the middle part where Bucky is still not close to any green grass!

Click————

In the next moment, Bucky even felt that these green grasses had the idea of breaking through this dungeon and jumping to the ground, and he couldn't help but move his thoughts to make them stop.

Then these green grass rattans really stopped instantly.

“Is this the power of the Sensen Fruit? However, my development direction is completely different from that of Green Bull. ”

Bucky smiled.

With his current strength, he naturally mastered the essence of the Sensen Fruit at once.

It only takes a while to be familiar with the Sensen Fruit, and Bucky is confident that he can easily complete the Fruit Awakening.

After all, there is already a fragmented fruit pearl jade in front, although it is only awakened by fusing the [Smashing Magic], but this is also experience!

During this time, Bucky only needed to inject the idea of [Renren Fruit Phantom Beast Seed Pillar Form] in his mind into the power of Sensen Fruit, and this fruit would soon change into his shape!

“Hahahaha————”

Feeling the vitality in his body, Bucky even felt that he didn't need any immortal surgery at all, and it was possible to achieve immortality!

Because Sensen Fruit also has the ability to extract the life force of others

for its own use!

This ability is simply a high-level version of [Between Pillars-Mudu].

After all, using [Mu Duan] requires a lot of Chakra, while he does not need to consume a lot of physical strength to use [Sensen Fruit], and he can even draw life force from nature from the enemy to replenish himself!

Moreover, you can fight stronger and stronger in battle, and the more courageous you are!

Especially in terms of numbers, no matter how many people the enemy has, it is not a problem for Baki at all!

The little monster artifact belongs to yes.

One of the most important points, in theory, as long as the vitality is endless, he will not die!

As for the absorption and replenishment of life force, whether it is the life force of a master, or the life force of animals and plants!

After grasping the basic information of these [Sensen Fruits], Bucky sighed more and more that the green cow was still a dish.

With such a great fruit, he actually thought of not eating, specifically to absorb the vitality and physical strength of the human body, and do his best to do some quirks!

Green Bull is putting the cart before the horse in this way.

It's just like the Bat Fruit - Phantom Beast Species - Vampire form!

If Ledfield wants to achieve immortality in the future, he doesn't have to bother so much, just make a lot of money, and then set up a paid blood organization and buy blood for his own consumption.

Ay! Think biased.

Bucky patted his head and a smile appeared on his face.

This ability is still hidden for the time being, and it will be used when the

time comes to fight Kaido.

At that time, he should also raise his ability to the point of awakening!

Then give everyone including Kaido a surprise!

Mori Fruit Hassi Hot Mama Form!!!

Hahaha————

The more Bucky thought about it, the more excited he became, and then hummed a ditty and left the underground cell.

After seeing Bruno outside, he remembered that he had to go back to Nine Snake Island.

Immediately said to Bruno:

“Bruno, the door of space on Nine Snake Island was opened, and I almost forgot about 387.”

Bruno smiled:

“I’m here to remind the captain of this.”

Syllable!

Bucky patted Bruno’s shoulder and laughed:

“Yes, very reliable!”

Squeak————

As the door of space was opened, Bucky’s figure reappeared under the giant pit where the green bull was lying before.

“Aaaaah! It’s Lord Bucky! ”

“Lord Bucky has appeared!”

“Lord Bucky, may I see your golden eggs?”

“Lord Bucky, thank you for saving us and Lord Snake Ji, love you!”

“Don’t fool around, go and invite Lord Snake Ji!”

Bucky’s figure had just appeared in the center of the crater when he heard a string of screams from above.

This made him look up with some laughter and see that there were

already hundreds of young ladies around it.

I don't know if they are all members of the Nine Snakes Pirates or nationals of Amazon Lili.

But that doesn't matter.

Bucky spiraled directly into the sky, and then waved at them in greeting:

"Hello."

Almost after Bucky finished greeting, hundreds of young ladies waved at

Bucky excitedly at the same time, and said coquettishly:

"Hello Lord Bucky~~~"

Hiss-----

Who can stand this?

The holy monk can't stand it, let alone his Bakki!

Buki originally planned to run away first and wait for the female emperor to come and then come back, otherwise he would really be pierced by the gaze of this group of young ladies.

Fortunately, soon Hancock's figure appeared on the edge of the forest, and then she waved at those people and said:

"Okay, you guys step down first, I have something to discuss with Mr. Bucky."

"Yes, Snake Ji-sama!"

The hundreds of young ladies and sisters recovered obediently, and then looked at Bucky and showed all kinds of provocative looks:

"Goodbye, Lord Bucky~~"

Tut!

Daughter country, what a paradise!

After sighing, Bucky flew to the female emperor's side, and before he could speak, the female emperor beside him said a little nervously:

"Ba... Kiba, oh not Mr. Bucky, thank you so much this time. "

The corner of Bucky's mouth twitched, but he still waved his hand and smiled:

"Miss Hancock doesn't need to care too much, it was Sister Xia Qi who asked me to come over to help you, I naturally want to give her this face."

"That... If you don't mind, Mr. Bucky can just call me Hancock's. "

After saying these words, the female emperor's white and pretty face suddenly flushed crimson, tilting her head to look into the distance and not daring to look at Bucky.

Bucky also knows the character of the female emperor, especially after Xia Qi explained the cause and effect to him, he basically knew it.

But Bucky was happy about it.

After all, the world's first beauty, after all, is the goddess in the hearts of countless sea fans in the previous life.

Although his favorite is Robin, that doesn't get in the way.

Because he has always been a very single-minded person, well, single-mindedly likes beautiful young sisters.

After turning this thought in his mind, Bucky chuckled:

"Well, Hancock, do you have a figure out what to do next?"

Chapter 081

Dressrosa.

Don Quixote Family Meeting.

Doflamingo looked at the cadres below and thought for a while before saying:

"I decided not to leave for the time being, although the man hated Draco, but he didn't know my identity.

In the past few days, I have stopped the clan from all slave trade in the new world that can involve us.

Everything will wait until after he leaves Dressrosa.

I think as long as we don't take the initiative to mess with them, that man..."

"Dover!"

At this moment, Torrepol, who was on the side, suddenly interrupted Doflamingo's words with some unease.

Everyone else looked at Torrebol with surprised eyes, and generally no one else could interrupt when the young master spoke.

This rule was still told to them by Torrepol, how could he be so abnormal today?

Doflamingo did not care, he also saw Torrepol's abnormality, and immediately said suspiciously:

"Torrepol, is something important going on?"

"Yes, Young Lord!"

Torrebol said in a deep voice:

"The intelligence that just came this morning said that Luo Na kid seemed to have entered the terrifying spinnaker two days ago!"

"What!?"

Hearing this, Doflamingo's forehead turned blue and roared:

"What happened two days ago, why did you say it today!? Torrepol, do you know how serious this is?! "

The hearts of others also sank.

They knew how much Trafalgaro hated Doflamingo.

Now a man who hates his young master so much has entered the terror spinnaker, and the problem here is big!

Torrebol even forgot to suck the snot that came out of him, and hurriedly said:

"No, this is indeed intelligence that was only discovered today.

Because intelligence officers only discovered today that the floodgates of the terror spinnaker were open.

Then they saw Rona Kid's submarine emerge from the bottom of the sea and enter the Terror Spinnaker.

But before they went inside, the crew all came to the deck and observed in amazement around the horror jibs before entering.

There was no Luo among these people.

Based on their analysis, they speculated that Luo probably entered the terror jibor some time in advance. "

"Damn it!"

Doflamingo only cursed after listening to it, and did not blame Torrepol, after all, he really did not blame him for this matter, and he did not disdain to do such an angry thing.

"Fufur ———"

After a while, Doflamingo propped up his forehead and smiled angrily:

"Roahlo! This moment is really stumped by you! You kid, always give me new tricks! "

"Whew———"

After a short silence, Doflamingo let out a long breath and said decisively:

"All previous plans were canceled, now immediately, pack up your things, prepare the ships, and our Don Quixote family cadres will go to the country of Wano first!"

"Yes, Young Lord!"

Hearing Doflamingo's words, the others immediately noticed.

Because this was actually part of their previous plan, but the interests involved in Dressrosa were too great, and they were reluctant to leave this place.

Go to the country of Wano, that is completely sending people under the fence!

Although it is said that Doflamingo sat on the throne of Dressrosa by despicable means, he still has the identity of a pirate.

Coupled with the fact that the regulations of the Qibu Sea have been abolished now, Doflamingo is now in an embarrassing period.

In fact, it is also good to go to Wano Country to avoid the limelight during this time.

“Young Lord, do you want to contact Kaido?” Diamanti on the side suddenly spoke.

Doflamingo shook his head after a few seconds of silence:

“Forget it, I’ll contact myself later.”

At this moment, a small figure sitting at the end of the long table raised his hand and made a childish child’s voice:

“Young Lord! However, I can’t go to Wano Country. ”

Syllable!

Doflamingo slapped his forehead when he heard this, and he said helplessly:

“Sorry, I forgot about your abilities.

However, this ability of yours must not be exposed, otherwise our accumulation over the years will be destroyed.

So, sugar, are you going to spend some time in the underground factory now?

After the God Killer Pirates have recruited enough people here and left, we will come back.

During this time, I will find other ministers to manage the kingdom’s trivial affairs for us for the time being.

When we return, we will bring you the specialties of Wano Country, as

well as delicious food. ”

After hearing Doflamingo’s assurance, Sugar ate a blueberry on one finger and smiled:

“Well, the young master can’t lie to others.”

“Don’t worry, when did the young master lie to you, we will come back after a while.”

Doflamingo seemed to sound something, turned his head to look at the woman in maid costume with a cigarette in her mouth and said:

“BABY-5, or stay with Sugar, take care of her living by the way, the two of you have more company together, I hope you can help Sugar!”

“Good! Since the young lord hopes so, I will definitely try to do a good job!” The BABY-5, who had no spirit, immediately waved his hand excitedly.

After everything was arranged, Doflamingo no longer hesitated and immediately went to the port to prepare for departure.

At this time in the port, a red toy soldier with a broken foot seemed to have been played badly, and was randomly thrown behind a pile of cargo boxes at the port terminal.

The toy soldier witnessed Doflamingo and his group leaving in a hurry.

If Bucky is here, he can recognize at a glance that this toy soldier is Dressrosa’s former sword fighter - the hero of Dressrosa Arena, Kyros!

At this time, Cyrus was thinking about this strange scene in front of him.

Why did Doflamingo leave in such a hurry?

Especially recently Dressrosa suddenly has a lot of pirates, it stands to reason that Doflamingo should sit in Dressrosa!

Otherwise, if there are pirates who make trouble, there will be no one to suppress at all!

There have been more than a dozen pirate riots these days, and if it

weren't for Doflamingo's subordinates suppressing it in time, I'm afraid it would have really caused a lot of damage to Dressrosa.

Since this is the case, then it means that Doflamingo must have been forced to leave!

What kind of character can be broken to let Doflamingo go?

Soon, Cyrus contacted the intelligence he had gathered these days.

The new Four Emperors of the New World, God Killer Bucky, seems to be coming to Dressrosa to resupply.

And those pirates who came to Dressrosa also came to join this god-killing pirate group!

Immediately, Kyros thought of the live broadcast of the [Battle of Punk Hassad] that he saw more than ten days ago.

It can be said that the live broadcast that day was an unforgettable existence for him!

Therefore, Cyrus also remembered the details very clearly.

Why was Doflamingo so afraid of that man?

Because the man said that slave traders should die their whole family!!!

I see!

The reason was found.

This may be an opportunity!

I'll have to contact Leo.

Meanwhile, in the midst of the spinnaker of terror.

Instead of training and developing the Sensen Fruit today, Bucky gathered everyone together.

These days, because everyone is cultivating on islands around the world, Bucky doesn't mean to summon them.

But tomorrow morning is in Dressrosa, and for the next plan, as well as the new members, he still has to let everyone know each other.

After everyone was seated, Bucky walked up to Law and patted him on the shoulder and introduced several people:

“Seeing Luo, I think you should know a little about him.

I won’t go into too much on the rest.

It just so happens that our team is in desperate need of doctors!

Although he had Dr. Hogusick, he was sometimes overwhelmed by himself.

Now with Luo’s medical skills, coupled with his ability, our team’s medical tension has basically eased.

I’ll recruit a special doctor later, but before that, let’s welcome Luo and his partner!!! ”

Snap————

Bucky clapped, and everyone else smiled and applauded.

This scene made Luo and them all a little embarrassed.

With so many big people welcoming them so grandly, Law and his teammates really felt the respect that the Bucky Pirates had for them.

After the applause subsided, Bucky suddenly raised his hands and yelled:

“Okay, so now, the banquet guys!!!”

Hearing this, the others immediately became excited, raising their hands one by one and cheering.

“Oooooo!!!oo

“Welcome new partners and have a good !!! with them today” (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

“You guy just wants to drink bars! Hahaha————”

“Today Captain Bucky said let’s relax, naturally we want to have a drink!”

“Bruno opened the door and went to call Old Man Reilly over, his guy said that Xia Qi always restricted his drink, so I have a chance to invite

him to drink some, Old Man Reilly is miserable!”

“It’s a pity that Ladfield guy is not there, otherwise it would be more atmospheric! Hahahaha———”

“.....”

Luo and they saw the appearance of this group of people, and then he and his partners looked at each other and both smiled.

It’s just that before they can say anything, they are pulled to pour wine one by one.

But they all have an extremely comfortable feeling at the moment.

Without the oppression and hierarchy they knew about the other Four Emperors, this feeling was freedom.

Even if it was Beibo, they felt that their captain was not following the wrong person this time!

He expressed disdain for Jabba and Baki.

After a night of partying, Bucky still gets up early in good spirits.

Then I saw a beautiful picture of the restaurant.

By the pool in the restaurant, Bai Xing was lying there eating breakfast obediently.

Robin, Kalifa, and the snake woman, two and one small, also sat on the carpet and chatted with Bai Xing over breakfast.

The atmosphere was very harmonious.

Bucky thought about it and didn’t bother with the good atmosphere of a few girls, took a plate of breakfast and returned to a group of dead pigs in the large living room.

His heart-warming action was naturally discovered by Robin, White Star and the Snake Woman, who had already mastered the domineering nature, and when they found out, they naturally informed Kalifa of the previous matter.

“Bucky Da... Captain, he has always been a very gentle man. ”

Carifa took advantage of the small coffee table table table to smile slightly, looked at Robin and said:

“How? Are we Robin-chan impressed? ”

“Uh-huh~”

Robin also propped his chin and looked at Kalifa:

“What if I say I’m here for that man? What do we Kalifa say? ”

“What can I say? I’m just a little secretary to Captain Bucky, and that’s better than Robin-chan, a historian~” Kalifa pushed the gold-rimmed glasses and tugged.

When Robin heard this, he picked Xiumei and revealed a smile:

“Oh? Is there something for the secretary to do, and nothing to do for the little secretary? ”

“You...”

“Oh!!!”

Although Carifa was really pulling, she was still defensive by Robin’s words, and she pounced directly on Robin in anger and pressed her to the ground and ravaged her.

“She’s in a hurry, she’s in a hurry!”

Robin gasped as he continued to tease Carifa.

Seeing this, White Star and the snake woman were both giggling.

Originally, Bucky thought that something had happened, but when he walked over to take a look, he saw this fragrant scene and suddenly feasted his eyes.

Around eight or nine o’clock in the morning, a group of guys with a hangover also woke up.

They also knew that they should be able to get to Dressrosa this morning, so they didn’t sleep much.

Bucky waited for them to wake up and let them eat breakfast while listening to his next plans.

“First of all, let me know for everyone, Doflamingo is one of the people we will kill later.

But he is clearly not so easy to do.

Because the man standing behind Doflamingo was Bai Zhi Kaido.

This time, the reason why I went to Dressrosa with such fanfare was to test Kaido’s attitude.

You should also know that I made that Admiral Green Bull a few days ago, so it is not appropriate to make too many enemies...”

Ha?!!!

As soon as Bucky said this, there was an uproar in the entire hall, and everyone looked at Bucky in disbelief, as if they wanted to confirm to him whether he said this drunken thing?

“Huh?”

Bucky was stunned for a moment, then turned to look at Bruno on the side and said:

“Huh? Bruno didn’t say that? ”

“Well, it doesn’t seem to be.”

Bruno scratched his head and said:

“After Captain Bucky came back that day, you seem to have thought of something that has been in the process of cultivation, and I only picked you up after receiving the call.”

“So it is.”

Bucky looked at everyone’s expectant gaze and pondered for two seconds before saying:

“In short, it is to kill Admiral Green Bull.”

“Eh!!!”

The crowd exclaimed again.

Luo's group was even more frightened enough.

The admiral took out?

How is there no news!

"Bucky, say it quickly, don't hang your appetite!" Jabba on the side urged anxiously.

"Okay, okay!"

Bucky raised his hands and then explained what had happened.

After listening, everyone fell silent.

Jabba slapped his forehead and said:

"I just said that yesterday night, Old Lei always looked at me with that kind of playful look, and I thought that he found out about getting drunk."

"Please! Mr. Jabba, everyone has found out about your drunkenness!

Doringo on the side was speechless.

"Huh!!! Is that so? Jabba's eyes widened in disbelief.

Everyone: "..."

Compared with everyone's shocked reaction, Barrett's gaze towards Bucky became more and more hot, and this guy looked like he was itching again and wanted to be beaten.

Although the battle between the female emperor and the green bull consumed a lot of the domineering and physical strength of the green bull, the admiral Baki killed it with one move, and it still felt terrifying to think about!

Especially after hearing Bruno say just now, Bucky seemed to have improved something after killing the Green Bull, and he was cultivating these days.

This made Barrett even more curious about Bucky's power at this time.

But he also knew that now was not the time to talk about this, so he was not in a hurry.

“Okay, now back to the point.”

Bucky looked at everyone, and finally fell his gaze on Luo’s body and said:

“Ro, you know so much about Doflamingo, you should know if there is an island called Grimbit on the edge of the Kingdom of Dressrosa?”

Luo has always been quick-witted.

Therefore, as soon as Bucky said this, he understood what Bucky meant, and immediately spoke:

“Captain Bucky, are you looking for the Terrans?”

Syllable!

Bucky snapped his fingers and smiled and nodded:

“That’s right, in my follow-up plan, I need the help of the little Terrans, and I probably have the ability to understand some of them.

So now I want to find you to confirm whether the little Terrans really exist. ”

“Nature exists.”

Luo nodded affirmatively:

“Legend has it that they lived in the Grimbit, but no one found them, and I know the little Terrans because I saw them in Dressrosa.”

“So it is.”

Bucky nodded in satisfaction:

“Since the little Terrans exist, then the next doctor on our team has been decided.”

Chapter 082

By the time the Spinnakers of Terror were still two hours away from Dressrosa, Bucky had already arrived early off the coast of Grimbit.

“Captain Bucky, there are a lot of betta fish in this sea, if we go straight over like this, the ship will be crashed”

On the large warship, Luo saw that Bucky and they were ready to go directly to Greenbit, and he was immediately frightened and immediately stopped it.

“It doesn’t hurt.”

Bucky smiled slightly:

“You’ll understand in a moment.”

Boom———

As Luo said, as soon as the ship entered within a few hundred meters of the gambit, there were countless huge shadows in the water around the ship wandering in the water, and they quickly crashed towards the large warship.

Despite the sea rocks underneath large warships, these betta fish are still able to jump out of the sea and directly attack the people on board.

Boom!!!

In the next second, four or five betta fish jumped out directly from the sea, each the size of a small sailing ship, and at this time it was more than ten meters above their heads, looking extremely shocking.

Luo Ye’s eyes widened in shock.

“me!”

In the next instant, Bucky’s calm voice sounded, and at the same time, a strong momentum swept out with white, gold, and black lightning as the center of him.

The few betta fish that had just jumped out of the sea and were about to pounce on them all rolled their eyes, and the foaming “boom” in their mouths fell directly into the sea one after another.

“This!”

Before Luo could be shocked, he saw one after another betta fish rolling its eyes floating on the surface of the surrounding sea.

Other distant betta fish felt the breath here and flicked their tails, and directly turned around and slid away.

For a moment, tranquility was instantly restored on the sea around Greenbit.

“Look, isn’t this settled?”

Bucky smiled and looked at Ro.

Robin on the side also sighed with surprise:

“It’s really convenient for the overlord to be domineering.”

“It’s a pity that I was preempted!” Barrett in the back smashed his mouth with some dissatisfaction.

Anilu arched his hand and said with a smile:

“In terms of pretending to be far worse than you or far worse than the captain, ah, hey, the overlord color domineering is really enviable.”

Barrett clenched his fists and looked at Anilu with a grin:

“I see that your kid has the potential to awaken the overlord color, do you want me to teach you well?” What if it wakes up? ”

Anilu froze with a stiff smile and quickly waved his hand:

“You don’t have to!”

“Anilu, I don’t think there’s anything wrong with what Barrett said.”

At this time, Bucky smiled and said:

“The so-called overlord color is to firmly believe that you are an absolute strong person in a certain field!

Or strengthen your beliefs so that you have a high chance of awakening.

I think you guy is always emphasizing that he is a god plus the adaptation of the thunder fruit, maybe 490 more beatings, oh no, more exercise can really awaken.

You have to know that the overlord color winding is the top configuration in the world's top powerhouse battle lore!

Why can I give a huge consumption of green bulls in seconds in one move?

It's because I wrapped the overlord-colored domineering in the [Nuclear Gathering Flash] move, which multiplied the attack power!

Originally, the power of my move [Nuclear Gathering Flash] was already at the killer level, and the power increased exponentially after using the hegemony, and you can think about the consequences of being hit head-on. "

"Beaten! Captain, you just said that you were beaten! "

Anilu looked at Bucky suspiciously, but then he fell into deep thought and muttered:

"Well said by the captain!

Barrett this guy is not beaten by the captain every day, but he still wants to be the strongest in the world!

Although he is still beaten every day, his overlord domineering spirit seems to be getting stronger and stronger.

So, beat up the overlord color? Ah———"

As soon as Anilu said this, he felt a punch in the head, which made him cry out in pain, and when he turned his head, he saw that Barrett was glaring at him.

Yes!

I accidentally said what was in my heart.

Hahaha———

Everyone burst into laughter when they saw this.

This is the ship has also docked.

Everyone jumped off the boat with laughter, but they were all thinking

about Bucky's previous words.

In the battle of the world's top powerhouses, is hegemony the top configuration?

It really seems to be so!

Previously, they had never understood why Ledfield, Karp, and Warring States were always stronger than them, but now they finally understood. Bucky's words made the people who were originally domineering about the overlord color also pondered.

However, people like Jaba, Doringo, Sambel, and Jinping are too old to awaken.

But people like Anilu, Klockdar, Snake Woman and Eagle still have a great chance to awaken.

After Bucky disembarked from the boat, he immediately shrouded the entire Grimbit, and now seeing the domineering over an island is nothing to him.

"Found it, there are really a lot of little Terrans."

Just a few steps later, Bucky smiled.

"So soon?" Robin looked at Bucky in surprise.

Bucky smiled slightly:

"Covering the whole island with sight, you will naturally find it at once."

"Cover the whole island!?" White Star, who was sitting on top of the bubble, exclaimed, "Lord Bucky is so tired!" "

"Can you do it to this extent?" Robin couldn't help but marvel. (afei) It is normal to achieve this level after seeing and hearing the color cultivation to a high level. "

Bucky patted Robin's see bar and smiled:

"So we Robin-chan should also practice seeing and smelling the color, with the characteristics of your flower fruit is the most suitable for seeing

and smelling the color domineering, the growth should also be accelerated, maybe in a few years you can also achieve this level.”

“Hehe, then I’ll be Mr. Bucky, you are encouraging me, I will also work hard.” Robin gave a gentle smile.

The group chatted about the sky, and followed Bucky to quickly find the location of the [Bang Tata Kingdom] of the little Terrans.

It’s just that when they arrived, they only saw small houses in big trees or underground, and they didn’t see a little Terrans.

“Are you all hiding?”

“It’s normal to hide, okay, there are so many of us.”

“That is, look at all of you who look tall and big, which one looks like a good person?”

Robin and Carifa pointed at Bucky and the others complained.

Bucky also smiled and shouted in the direction of the small houses in front of him:

“Guys, my name is Bucky, and judging by your reaction and level of tension, you should recognize me.

I’m not here today for anything else, just to make a deal with you.

Meet your Princess Manshirley by the way, and I would like to invite her on my ship. ”

Hearing Bucky’s words, Robin rolled his eyes and said:

“Hey, Mr. Bucky, you’re going to scare people like this, who wants to take the princess of the human kingdom to be a pirate as soon as he comes up?” It’s really...”

“It’s just me, and I won’t say yes.” The snake woman on the side also muttered softly.

Syllable!

Bucky raised his hand and rubbed the snake woman’s head and laughed:

“Don’t interrupt the affairs of adults and children, little Terrans are very simple, they easily believe human words, so it is best not to deceive them if you have any ideas.

Because they will believe whatever others say.

That’s why you need to hide. ”

“Huh? Isn’t it easier for us to deceive them then? Bai Xing on the side said in surprise.

“Bai Xing, you learned badly.” Bucky smiled and pinched Whitestar’s...

Well, giant hand, “Learn less from your black-bellied sister Robin.” ”

Robin suddenly rolled his eyes when he heard this, and Bai Xing was happy.

Before they could say anything, suddenly a small man wearing a crown and a long beard jumped out and stood in the middle of Bucky’s path, staring at Bucky with a long stick on his face for a long time, and suddenly laughed:

“What, it turns out that you really came to us to make a deal!

Come out, kids, they’re not bad people.

Just to make deals. ”

Bucky people: ... (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!)

□

At this moment, they finally understood why the population of the little Terrans was so small.

This is also too pure!

However, Bucky and they did not mean to deceive them when they came here, and immediately briefly described their needs.

It is Bucky who said that his territory will need to cultivate a lot of plants in the future, plus the river, plants and animals are polluted by some toxic substances, which will also need their help to remove.

In exchange, he can provide them with a safer place to live, provide them with enough food and daily necessities, do not need them to go outside to steal, and be able to live with people and other ethnic groups in a clear way!

For Bucky's description, the villains of the Bang Tata Kingdom listened to it fascinatedly.

This kind of dream-like living environment they dare not imagine.

After the little Terrans were excited for a while, the little man named Leo said with a low expression:

"But Lord Bucky, we little Terrans can't make a deal with you for the time being, and we still need to rescue our companions.

By the way, Princess Manshirley has also been arrested by those people now.

We are already understaffed. "

"Oh, what a pity." The little Terran king Gancho also sighed sadly.

When the other villains heard this, they suddenly became depressed and sad.

Seeing this scene, Robin and several of the girls were about to melt, and one by one they couldn't help but look at Bucky with pitiful eyes.

Bucky cried and laughed:

"Don't worry, since we are all friends, then I will help you solve this matter."

Speaking of this, he pretended to be puzzled:

"You can tell me directly who your people have been taken by, and it won't be long before I bring them back."

Eh!!!

Hearing Bucky's words, the little people suddenly exclaimed, and one by one looked at Bucky in disbelief.

And then they believed it.

This scene once again made Bucky and the others cry and laugh.

This time, they can truly experience the simplicity of the little Terrans.

“What is Doflamingo, you must know that our captain is the Four Emperors of the New World! How can a guy like Doflamingo be compared to our Captain Bucky. ”

Soon Anilu began to be faithful Bucky blowing, stunned to the little Terran crowd.

Although the other villains are relatively simple, they still have some understanding of the outside world.

Especially the four emperors of the New World, they had already heard about it some time ago.

Before King Gancho also recognized Bucky’s identity, this was the conversation.

They are simple but not stupid.

Knowing that in the face of this existence at the top of the new world, they have no ability to resist.

So it’s better to come out and talk generously.

After Bucky and their side reached cooperation with the little Terrans, they did not hesitate, and walked directly towards the bridge connecting the Greenbit.

Because across the bridge is Dressrosa!

Now Dressrosa is still being placed by Doflamingo with a lot of eyeliner, and is paying attention to the movements in various parts of the Dressrosa Kingdom.

It’s just that they never imagined that the place where Bucky appeared was actually from the direction of the Greenbit Bridge.

This is still Bucky’s intention that they did not hide their figures at all, so

that the people of De Dressrosa exclaimed after seeing Bucky, the owner of the Four Emperors, only to attract the attention of the spies.

No way, let's not mention that Bucky and his party are the newly promoted Four Emperors of the New World, which is easy to cause commotion.

It is the beauty of the mermaid princess Bai Xing in the team, which has also attracted the attention of countless lights, and the exclamations are even higher than the waves!

"It's beautiful! Aaaaa "

"Oh my God! Did even the mermaid princess join that man's team? "

"Ah! Mermaid princess my mermaid princess! Hiss———"

"Why did this man suddenly appear in Dressrosa?"

"Isn't it normal for him to show up? Aren't all those pirates on the island these days coming to us in Dressrosa to join him? "

"Eh! Wait, look at the group of little things around that man, how do they seem to be leprechauns? "

"Huh!!! It's a leprechaun! Didn't they even hide? "

At first they felt nothing.

But when they saw that Bucky and them were still accompanied by a group of little Terrans riding small flying insects, these spies immediately felt that something was wrong.

But before they could escape, their malice towards Bucky had already been detected by White Star's special sight!

Then, under the stunned gaze of everyone, Lu Qi and their figures came to the front of those spies in a few flashes, and then directly arrested.

"Captain, these people should be the spies left by Doflamingo."

Lu Qi carried a guy who was trembling with fright and asked directly:

"Before our captain said that Doflamingo is no longer Dressrosa, where

did he go?"

Lu Qi's inquiry did not mean to converge his voice, so the pirates on both sides of the road, as well as the people, all looked over curiously.

The king is not in Dressrosa?

How is that possible?

However, after the detective's body trembled, he poured beans on a bamboo tube and said it all:

"The king, when he heard the news of your coming yesterday evening, he left overnight, and should now be on his way to the Land of Wano."

Boom————

As soon as this remark came out, the people of Dressrosa and the pirates who were watching around were in an uproar.

Doflamingo, they were so frightened by this man that they ran away overnight?

Isn't that a little too outrageous?

"So it is, I said how I didn't feel the breath of several strong people."

As he spoke, Bucky turned his head to look at Leo, who was sitting with a flying insect beside him, and said:

"Leo, do you know where your little Terrans are imprisoned by Doflamingo and them? Let's go get you little Terrans out first. "

When Leo heard this, he immediately raised his hand excitedly and said:

"I know, we've already scavenged for intelligence and are preparing to rescue Captain Bucky recently!"

Boom————

Leo's words immediately caused an uproar among the people of Dressrosa.

The king actually imprisoned the little Terrans!?

You must know that the little Terrans are the existence that the kings and

citizens of the Dressrosa Kingdom have carefully protected, even if they are stolen, they are happy, and naturally they are not allowed to be hurt by others.

Now to hear that Doflamingo imprisoned the little Terrans, how does this make them not shocked and angry!

Seeing these people's appearance, Bucky shrugged and said:

"Why do you have this expression? Although he took the country with dirty means, is it strange that Doflamingo is also a pirate, or a real human trafficker and arms trafficker? "

Hiss!!!

Another shocking bomb that blew up the people of Dressrosa.

And at this moment, many news birds flew over the sky, and the news of the world had new news.

After Bucky and the others paid, each got a newspaper, and ignored the shock of the people of Dressrosa, he opened the newspaper.

But the headlines in the newspaper are eye-catching.

[Whitebeard II - Edward Weibull, obtained the Shock Fruit and became the second man with the power to destroy the world!] □

[Whitebeard II-Edward Weibull, together with the One Piece of Beehive Island, directly repelled the encirclement and suppression of Admiral Qingheasant, and is expected to become the fifth powerful force in the New World!] □

Seeing this information, Rao is Bucky is also shocked! .

Chapter 083

Meanwhile, in the New World on an unknown island.

"Thief hahahahaha————"

Blackbeard-Tichy took the news newspaper in his hand and showed a hideous smile, and a black gas rose up with his laughter:

“Little ones, our prey has finally arrived!

This period of dormancy finally makes sense, and now it is time for our Blackbeard Pirates to enter the world stage.

Use their blood to witness the rise of our Blackbeard Pirates!

Set sail!

Thief hahahaha————”

“Oooo!!!oo

The Blackbeard Pirates also ~ showed a hideous smile.

Wano Country, Oni no Island.

“Wow ———— verbose”

Kaido took a sip - laughed after drinking:

“Did Whitebeard’s ability get it by the guy who claimed to be Whitebeard

II?

That guy is supposed to be Barkingom’s son, right?

Whitebeard him, there are people after him!

Wow ————”

Ember on the side looked at the newspaper in his hand and said with a somewhat solemn expression:

“Boss, this matter is not simple! If with that Weibull’s ability, coupled with Wang Zhi’s words, this is another terrifying force!

It is already quite a threat that such a combination will be able to repel the admiral! ”

“A little devil who took the ability of the whitebeard fruit, an old guy who was eliminated by the times, what is there to be afraid of? Wow ———— Wow,” Kaido shook his head disdainfully.

“But there is also an unknown godkiller - Bucky!”

Ember said with a solemn expression:

“If there is any connection between them, the threat is great!”

With that man's divine and ghostly schemes, it is impossible to guard against it.

I also got information from my previous call to Doflamingo that the supernova with the ability to perform surgery has voluntarily joined the God Killer Pirates!

If you add those two Qiwu Sea clones that possess the abilities of our Lunaria clan, the strength of the Bucky Pirates has swelled to a terrifying point!

Don't help but be wary, boss! "

Kaido's drinking hand paused, and for a while the whole room fell silent. Quinn and the Boat King on the side, as well as the six flying bags, also looked at each other, they didn't expect their royal deputy to be so wary of that Bucky Pirate Group.

Even when talking to Doflamingo, he would ask for information.

Is that man really so terrible?

"Ember! You're right, that man is really not to be underestimated, and I always feel that he seems to be planning something. "

Kaido put down the wine jug with a "bang", and his expression became serious:

"I'll personally go find Lingling, and when Doflamingo comes, you will arrange an independent place for them, that guy is very arrogant."

"Eh!!!"

When Quinn heard this, he immediately stood up and said:

"Boss, why do you want to go there in person? Isn't it enough to make a phone call? "

"Yes, boss, you have lost your identity like this!" Jack, the boat king on the side, also immediately spoke.

"Wow ——— verbose"

Kaido laughed and said:

“If you don’t go, I have to check if Lingling’s old woman is really old, otherwise if we form an alliance with her, won’t it be a loss?”

Rumble!

Whoosh————

After saying that, Kaido bent his knees and flicked directly into the air, turning into a dragon in the blue thunder and rushing to the clouds, leaving only a group of members of the Hundred Beast Pirate Group looking at each other.

Jack looked at Ember puzzled:

“Brother Ember, is it necessary to do this? Boss Kaido actually went out in person? ”

Ember smiled and said:

“The relationship between the boss and BIGMOM is much better than you know.”

“Huh!?”

Jack said with a confused look:

“Then why did we still fight with the BIGMOM Pirates for territory before? We’ve all fought a few times. ”

Ember looked up at the sky, and it took him a long time before he uttered something that frightened everyone.

“Perhaps, it’s just to cover up at this time, guys, the times are starting to run out!”

New World, Redhead Territory.

Looking at the picture in his hand, the redhead frowned and was silent for a long time.

Beckman waved at the playful subordinates and told them to roll away and play.

Then he walked over to the redhead and sat down, took a puff of his cigarette and smiled:

“I didn’t expect it, the times began to storm ahead of schedule.”

“Ugh.”

The redhead had a sadness in his eyes, and then said with a smile:

“I didn’t expect that the Whitebeard guy was really dead like this, and I didn’t expect that the person who led the times was likely to be Bucky, that guy was so unexpected?”

“Hahaha———”

Beckman burst out laughing and teased:

“Have you ever regretted gambling on the wrong arm?”

“Beckman, you guy!”

Shanks became embarrassed, and then shook his head with laughter:

“No, at least compared to Luffy, I think Luffy is more like the captain’s son, hahahaha———”

Beckman did not expect to hear such an answer from Shanks’ mouth, and he was stunned for a while, and then laughed with Shanks.

“Hawkeye, that guy is gone, and drinking will have less taste.”

“yes, I hope that guy hasn’t been disposed of by the Navy.”

“Hey! Beckman, you talk so viciously, isn’t it just that he won you a few times by drinking? ”

“Huh? Have it? Did I say something? ”

New world.

Hometown of Whitebeard, Sphinx Island.

Hooohoo———

Ace was floating in the air with his legs crossed knees, and the temperature of the flames around him was continuing to heat up, and then quickly cooled down, heating up again as if testing the bottom line

that his body could withstand.

He always remembered what his cheap uncle had told him before he left, and now the new fourth emperor of the New World, Bucky the Godkiller.

[You are the one who burns fruits, the king of all the flames in the world, what you need is to let your flames dominate the fires of the world and become their master!] □

[One fire out, ten thousand fires surrender!] □

[By then, the supreme Flame King beside you!] □

□Temperature is the true meaning of burning fruit! □ □

These days, he had worked hard to cultivate, and finally he had a deeper understanding of that man's words, such a man was really too strong!

Boom————

At this moment, Margau fell from the sky, glanced at the newspaper and the empty bento box set aside, and smiled:

“Yo Ace, I thought you were going to be furious!”

“Hahaha————”

Ace stopped his cultivation and looked at Margao:

“Daddy doesn't need us to do such a stupid move, Daddy, he's already gone through his wonderful and legendary life!”

If we go and point fingers at this little thing, it will be an insult to Daddy!

I can't allow others to leave a stain on Daddy's legendary life! ”

“Hahahaha!!!”

Margau was immediately happy when he heard this, and patted Ace's shoulder and laughed:

“Ace, you guy has also grown a lot!”

“People, you must always learn to grow.”

Ace pressed the brim of his hat and looked at the distant noon sun and meditated in his heart.

Dressrosa.

At this time, journalists, navies, pirates, and the citizens of Dressrosa gathered in the huge square in front of the palace.

Now above this square and above the surrounding roofs, at least hundreds of thousands of people gather.

They were all curious about what the hot man wanted to do.

Especially when they saw the pile of toys in front of the palace square, as well as the abandoned toys, they were puzzled.

Many people, after seeing this pile of toys, looked up at the man standing on a stone slab floating in the sky.

Wearing a white coat, a white suit, a long ponytail, and a striking clown makeup on his face, he stood on the main street in front of the Dressrosa Palace, laughing with open arms:

“Citizens of Dressrosa, noon has arrived.

Today, I will let you see the true appearance of the kingdom where you have lived for more than ten years!

Wake up, sleeping elves! (Read violent novels, go on Feilu Fiction Network!) □

As Bucky’s words fell.

In the underground factory, Barrett directly glared, and a strong overlord-colored domineering spirit swept towards the weak and helpless but very edible sugar.

“Uh————”

In just a second, the sugar fell to the ground with white eyes and foaming at the ground.

“Wow, ha, Brother Barrett, your overlord color is too domineering!”

On the side, Anilu yin and yang strange opening, “Gee, one blow is just a blow to give people a second!” Invincibility! ”

Barrett is also helpless, he is too lazy to go and talk to Anilu now, was arranged to come to the underground factory, originally thought there was a big war, but did not expect to bully a little girl?

But then, the scene that happened in front of him directly made Barrett and Anilu stunned.

I saw that the toy robots in the underground factory who were still mechanically moving goods suddenly changed, and then in a few breaths, these people changed from toys to big living people!

“This!”

“I grass!?”

“How could it be human? Oh my God!!! ”

Seeing this sudden change, Robin and Carifa also covered their mouths in shock.

However, compared to their shock here, there was a dead silence on the square in front of the palace at this time.

Hundreds of thousands of people, no one makes a sound!

Looking at the pile of toys that were placed on the square one by one turned into a living person, and even many people lacked arms and legs, the dying appearance directly shocked everyone stupidly.

Because of the sugar coma, the fruit ability disappears.

Many people’s memories that were shielded by the Devil Fruit woke up again, and many people completely collapsed at this moment!

Those awakened toys are also at a loss, and life is full of life.

“Oh my God!”

Morgans, who was filming this scene on the highest roof in the distance, also opened his beak, and he looked at the man above the sky in the distance and exclaimed:

“It’s you, the god killer! Always get me big news! ”

Boom—————

After a complete silence of a minute, the entire Dressrosa Square erupted with an earth-shattering roar.

After many people recovered their memories, they rushed over like crazy to find relatives related to them.

Airplanes!!!

“Calm down.”

In the next instant, Bucky controlled the degree of overlord-colored domineering, only gently swept over, and did not stun people, but let them recover from their crazy state, or make them feel more drowsy.

“You guys are ramming around now only likely to cause more casualties!

The reason why I gathered all of you in the square is to save these relatives who are related to you through you.

Now tell me, you want them to live!!! ”

As soon as Bucky’s words came out, countless people gradually sobered up from a state of madness, and then countless people shouted, and the shouts gradually became neat.

“Lord Bucky, please save my father!”

“Lord Bucky, my husband’s legs are gone! Please! ”

“Lord Bucky, please save Dressrosa!!!

“Lord Bucky, please save Dressrosa!!!

“Lord Bucky, please save Dressrosa!!!

At this time, the slaves who had just been released from the arena, including King Riku and his granddaughter Rebecca, as well as Princess Violet in the crowd, and others were also hoarse when they saw this scene.

“It’s not me who can save Dressrosa, it’s the goblin princess you have carefully protected all your life.”

Under the shocked gazes of countless people, Bucky stretched out his palm, and in the palm of his hand, a little blond man in a white princess dress appeared there, and she raised the corner of her skirt to everyone a little shyly and whispered:

“That... That big guy, me, I’m Terran Manshirley. ”

“Guys, this is Princess Manshirley who is about to save Dressrosa.”

Bucky smiled:

“If you want to save your friends and relatives, please start lining up under the arrangement of my partner, and Princess Manshirley will use her ability to save the whole of Dressrosa!”

Oooo!!!oo

After hearing Bucky’s words, there was an earth-shattering cheer from the entire square.

Then, Bucky looked at Manshirley, who was a little apprehensive in his palm, and smiled:

“Manshirley, you will definitely be able to do it!

There is no doubt that I have the best physique here, so let me be the first to shed blood on you.

Go, Manshirley, use my blood to show you the coming of a miracle. ”

After speaking, Bucky raised his left hand under the gaze of hundreds of thousands, and then cut it into his palm with a shining white-gold light.

Whoosh————

Blood splattered.

Seeing this, Man Shirley immediately opened her arms and turned the blood into countless small golden balls of light, and at the same time she said in shock:

“Lord Bucky, your blood is so strong!

If it is so strong, it will definitely save many people.

Go, blood dandelion! ”

Hoo-hoo-hoo—

As Manshirley turned the countless dandelions made from Bucky’s blood into countless golden balls of light and sprinkled them downwards.

Under the shocked gazes of hundreds of thousands of people, when those golden balls of light melted into the most seriously injured and dying human bodies one by one, the state and complexion of those were actually visible to the naked eye!

There are even many people who have been able to stand up on their own and begin to look at their whole bodies in disbelief.

“I... Am I saved?!”

“Woo-hoo— I thought I was going to die, thank you Princess Manshirley for Lord Bucky!!!”

“Woohoo! I’m able to live! ”

“It’s great to be alive!”

For a while, cries, thanks, and shouts of joy echoed in this square.

Toys become real people.

One moving story after another is unfolding.

On this day, the people of Dressrosa were redeemed!

On this day, everyone in Dressrosa called the man’s name—Lord Bucky!”

This night is destined to be an extraordinary night.

Doflamingo’s evil deeds were exposed, the anger of the people of Dressrosa reached its extreme, and all conspiracies were revealed.

With Bucky’s support, let Princess Violet ascend to the throne of Dressrosa!

The princess, who would rather join the enemy forces to protect Dressrosa, and the Rebecca, who is indomitable in the arena, have

become the object of cheers from countless Dressrosa people.

King Riku became an auxiliary minister to their two daughters, assisting them in governing the country.

After doing all this, Bucky and the others returned to the horror jibs.

If you want to ask, what did Bucky do this for and what did he get?

At this time, Princess Manshirley sitting on his shoulders, and the two queens and princesses who looked at him with fire in their eyes were the biggest gains of his trip!

The factories are gone, the cadres are gone, the country is gone.

On this day, only Doflamingo's injured world was achieved!

PS: I overslept today, so the update time was pushed back a few hours, but the update time will not change at 0 o'clock in the evening, and I will come back to write three as soon as I have a casual meal.

Chapter 084

The next day, a ship bound for Wano Country roared with exhaustion.

"What?! What did you say!?"

"Sugar in a coma? The toy woke up?"

"What happened to the SMILE factory? All weapons were stolen?!"

"What?! My country is gone!? Am I hot a Dressrosa? The populace rebelled !?"

Syllable!

Doflamingo's forehead was bruised, and he directly pinched the microphone in his hand and roared angrily:

"Bucky the Clown!!!"

A hoarse roar resounded in the clouds.

At this time, all the members of the Don Quixote family were also gritting their teeth!

Why didn't they think that after these people left for two or three days,

how could nothing disappear in a blink of an eye?

That is the family business they have earned over the years of killing and setting fires, abducting people, selling arms, and groveling, and it is so gone?

Two or three days of hard work directly buried more than ten years of accumulation?

Although they had left with enough treasure, they still had more than half of their possessions in Dressrosa! That's it?!

"Bucky the Clown!!!"

Diamanti on the side roared:

"Young Lord, let's go fight with him!"

Diamanti had just exited here, and Virgo on the side spoke indifferently:

"Fight a fart, a few of you going up is not enough for his cadres to beat!"

"So what to do!? Do you just swallow this breath? We don't have more than ten years of accumulation! Torrebol growled.

"It is!" Pica's shrill voice sounded.

"Okay!"

Doflamingo waved his hand and said with a gloomy expression:

"Let's go, let's go to Kaido!"

This hatred I wrote down!

Fufuran ———

Dressrosa, King Riku is it!

Very well, my Don Quixote do Flamingo will be back sooner or later!!! "

Doflamingo roared angrily, and directly turned around "six three zero" and entered the cabin.

At this moment, he finally understood that only strength is supreme in this world!

What fucking intrigues, everything is empty talk in the face of absolute

strength!

What a fucking Draco, not yet to kill people as pigs!

Only strength is eternal!

At this moment, Doflamingo realized!

The sea realizes that it belongs to yes.

Doflamingo said that this time when he went to Wano Country, he decided that he must concentrate on improving his strength, no matter what, he would kill that man!

Looking at his back, all the Don Quixote family cadres also sighed.

At this time, they finally understood the gap between them and the top powerhouses!

Unexpectedly, the foundation they had laid down for more than ten years would be lost in two or three days, which really made them feel unreal.

It can be said that at this moment, they clearly feel the dominance of the four emperors of the New World!

Now their only hope may be the man from Wano Country.

At this time, the man from Wano Country had already arrived in the sky above Cake Island.

Boom————

Storms and clouds gather over Cake Island, thunder roars!

This strange celestial phenomenon made all the powerhouses of Cake Island feel that something was wrong, and they walked out of their houses and looked up at the sky.

Thundered!!!

Vaguely, they saw from the thunder flickering that there seemed to be a huge black shadow rolling in the dark clouds above the sky.

Just when everyone in Cake Island was in shock, Charlotte's sharp laughter sounded in the castle:

“Scold the horse scold the horse———

Kaido, you kid is here, just come down!

Pretend to be a ghost on the old lady’s head, do you want the old lady to take you down!

Yes?! ”

What the!?

After hearing his mother’s words, several generals and Charlotte’s children looked up at the sky in shock.

At this time, above the sky, among the dark clouds, a huge dragon head poked out from it, condensing them, and everyone laughed:

“Wow blah———

Lingling, you old woman is still so spirited.

So that I am relieved. ”

Hiss!!!

Seeing the hideous blue dragon head, everyone on Cake Island was suddenly shocked, and their faces changed suddenly, like a great enemy.

“Kaido! It’s really that hundred Kaido! ”

“What is this guy doing here on our Cake Island? Do you want to go to war with us! ”

“Damn, this guy’s ability is too perverted!”

Just when the Charlotte children panicked, a tall man with an inch head and a mouth hidden in his neck crossed the crowd, and Kaido, who looked up at the sky, said indifferently:

“Hundred Teaching Kaido!

Why are you coming to our Cake Island alone?

Or do you look down on us? ”

Roar!!!

The sky dragon let out a loud roar, and then under everyone’s shocked

gaze, the dragon turned into a seven-meter-tall man and fell straight down from a thousand meters in the air.

Bang!!!

With a wave of shaking, Kaido's figure came out of the pit, looked at the man holding the trident and smiled:

"Wow blah————"

Katakuri, you guy is so good!

What luck Lingling gone. Gave birth to such a good child as you.

It's really that people have to die compared to people, and goods have to be thrown away!

Don't worry, the old man is not here to fight with you, I have something to discuss with Lingling. "

The other Charlotte children naturally did not believe this.

After all, they BIGMOM and the Hundred Beast Pirate Group have been fighting for so many years, and they can't just let Kaido go to find their mother.

At this moment, Katakuri's unquestioning voice sounded:

"Don't do anything, give way."

Others don't know the relationship between his mother and Kaido, and he knows it all.

These two were brothers and sisters when they were on the Rocks ship, and even the devil fruit of [Animal Line-Fish Fruit Phantom Beast Species Blue Dragon Form] that Kaido ate was given to Kaido by his mother!

The relationship between the two is not to say that life and death are trusted, but at least they are very good friends.

Over the years, although the BIGMOM Pirate Group and the Hundred Beast Pirate Group often compete for territory, they are all small fights.

As his mother's right-hand man, he is naturally clear.

These two people must be planning something, or waiting for something.

Katakuri has been pondering this question all these years.

What are these two people waiting for?

It wasn't until the day of the war that Whitebeard said that he understood after that sentence before he died.

Whitebeard does not die, no one dares to covet that throne!

Although Katakuri thought that Whitebeard should make a move soon after his death, they probably did not expect that the clown Bucky would rise so quickly.

No one expected that the Shock Fruit would fall into the hands of the so-called Whitebeard II-Edward Weibull!

Although Edward Wieble is a mentally retarded, his own strength and two-color domineering are extremely powerful.

Now he has the Shock Fruit in hand, and he has joined forces with the former One Piece King Zhi!

Under the strong alliance, as the "News of the World" said, it is very likely that they are the fifth force in the sea of the new world in the future!

Maybe that's why Kaido can't sit still, right?

Various thoughts flashed through Katakuri's mind, but he didn't make any moves, just nodded at his younger siblings.

Hearing Katakuri say this, the other younger siblings naturally had no opinion, and they all gave way.

Knock knock knock————

Then Kaido laughed and drank wine as he walked straight into the castle.

After entering the castle, seeing Charlotte Lingling, who was already as fat as a pig, Kaido sighed:

"Lingling, you're old too! It's really old and fat. "

“Boy, if you can’t speak, just shut up the old lady!!!”

Hearing this sentence, the aunt directly broke the defense, so angry that the overlord color domineering used it without reservation:

“Believe it or not, I killed you, Kaido!!!”

“Wow ——— verbose”

Kaido’s burst of laughter swept out without inferiority, one red and one blue, two powerful overlord colors intertwined, black lightning dancing wildly!

Two powerful impact forces directly shook the entire castle in half!

Then these two powerful overlord-colored domineering auras rushed into the sky with a red and blue lightning, directly shattering the dark clouds in the sky into two halves again!

Standing outside Cake Island, Katakuri and the Charlotte children looked dumbfounded.

“Oh my! The sky is cracking! (Read violent novels, go on Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Many people exclaimed madly.

The corner of Katakuri’s mouth twitched.

He always felt as if he had seen a lot of scenes of sky cracking recently.

Is this the fight of the Four Emperors level?

Dry up the sky between temptations?

If he fights Kaido, can he do this?

Katakuri subconsciously wanted to lick the corners of his mouth, but thinking of so many younger siblings here, he still forgot it, and immediately pressed his restless tongue.

“Scold the horse scold the horse !!!”

“Wow ——— verbose”

After the two powerful overlord-colored domineering auras collided for

more than ten seconds, they exploded and dissipated above the sky, dispersing all the dark clouds above the sky, revealing the bright moonlight, and then the laughter of the two echoed over Cake Island.

The huge movement from Cake Island made the spies of the Navy and the World Government extremely concerned, but they couldn't get close to Cake Island at all!

It's not that they can't get close.

It's because Cake Island has that man over there!

Foresee the future and see and smell domineering!

But any change in them would be noticed by the man.

This is already a lesson that the Navy and the World Government have tried in blood for so many years.

Inside the Cake Island Castle.

Kaido sat down cross-kneeled ten meters in front of Charlotte Lingling, and then began to pour himself wine.

Charlotte Lingling looked at Kaido and narrowed her eyes:

"Kaido, let's say, you came here in the middle of the night, you don't want to find me to have a baby, right?"

Poof———

As soon as Auntie finished speaking, Kaido directly sprayed Auntie with a large mouthful of wine.

"Kaido, you bastard!!!" Auntie was angry again.

"Wow ——— verbose"

Kaido hurriedly stopped, not daring to drink any more water, for fear of being frightened.

The heart said to have a child with you, I don't say that my height of 7 meters, even if I double it!

"Lingling, don't joke with you, I'm here to find an alliance with you!"

Hearing this, Auntie's pupils contracted suddenly, and then she stared at Kaido deadly:

"Kaido, are you sure?!"

"Ugh!"

Kaido faces sink into the water:

"The time has come, let's form an alliance Lingling!"

Katakuri, who was guarding the gate of the castle alone, with his arms wrapped around him, shook violently, and his eyes suddenly widened!

What did he hear?!

Ally!?

An alliance between two four emperors?

What is this trying to do,!?

What the hell would have happened to make the two of them make such a move!

Phew————

Katakuri looked up at the clear moonlight and let out a long breath, and exclaimed in his heart, the era is really going to be stormy!

Times Storm Not Stormy Bucky doesn't know 0.....

He just knew he might run away!

In the past two days, the Dressrosa Palace has been hangover every day, oh, not a banquet.

Who knew that when he woke up in the evening, the good guy really turned silver!

Top floor of the Royal Palace at the top of Dressrosa Hill.

On a round large bed with a diameter of several meters, there were several flawless beauties lying on the jade body.

Rebecca, Violet, Robin, and Carifa.

On the ground were shattered pieces of clothing and striking drops of

blood.

Don't dare to think, don't dare to think.

Bucky covered his head and hurriedly floated up to sneak out of the room.

The situation in front of you is really a bit outrageous.

"Hey! Drinking is wrong, drinking is wrong... Well? Doesn't seem to be a mistake? "

Bucky paused suddenly, pinching his chin in deep thought.

At this moment, on the window sill in the distance, a white-haired old man wearing a fighter's armor was leaning on the window sill and drinking leisurely, and from time to time he threw two peanuts into his mouth.

As if he had just seen Bucky at this time, he smiled happily:

"Yo, Mr. Bucky is awake?

Hey, from the afternoon tossing to the early hours of the morning, Mr.

Bucky is worthy of being the Four Emperors! Old age is admired.

How about it, two bites? "

Bucky's face darkened, and he waved his hand:

"I said King Riku, if you sit here and wait for me for so long, you won't be guarding this staircase for a day, right?"

"Almost, you can't let anyone else disturb you, Mr. Bucky... Hey. "

The old man showed a smile that a man could understand.

Bucky rolled his eyes, walked up to him, took out a bottle from a pile of wine bottles on the ground, took a sip, threw two peanuts into his mouth, and looked at King Riku:

"Say, old man, you waited here for so long, you won't come to listen to the root of the wall, right? There is something to say quickly, and there is a fart to release quickly. "

“Hey, hey, Lord Bucky is just cheerful!”

King Riku grinned, and then under Bucky’s stunned gaze, he got down from the windowsill, took a few steps back and knelt down on his knees with a “bang”, put his hands on the ground and knocked Bucky, and then roared lowly:

“Old Immortal thanks Mr. Baki for his help, thanks to Mr. Baki for saving the Kingdom of Dressrosa, Old Immortal really doesn’t know how to thank Mr. Baki, now this is the only thing Old Immortal can do!!!”

No, you’ve done well enough, father-in-law!

Two daughters, no, a daughter and a granddaughter are on my boat.

I just put it down.

To be honest, Bucky is really a little embarrassed now, I can’t say that your daughters and granddaughters are... What’s that, what words of thanks!

Bucky sighed softly and quickly helped the old man up. 1.9 Look at this!

It’s all their own people, what a kowtow!

Of course, Bucky couldn’t say this, as long as they didn’t say it, they shouldn’t have happened.

Robin-chan is true love!

He has always been a single-minded man, this is well known.

The female emperor said that she would get on the ship later?

That is also a single-minded category, no problem, no problem.

What?

Hua Kui Xiaozi also wants to get on the boat?

It’s also single-minded!

Both!

After some hypocritical courtesy with King Riku and fooling the old man’s old tears, Bucky hurried back to the hall to drink with the others.

But he didn't expect that after the old tearful King Liku turned around, a treacherous smile appeared on his old face.

This time, Dressrosa doesn't have to worry about being destroyed!

Even if Doflamingo was a Draco, they wouldn't dare to take what the people of Dressrosa did.

He himself does not have the strength to protect the people, then let the powerful come!

Moreover, it is still his daughter and granddaughter who are in power, which is simply not too wonderful!

If you can get both pregnant tonight, it will be great.

Hey, hey, hey———

King Liku laughed louder and louder, and his heart was still young after all.

Bucky didn't expect to be the one being pulled.

But even if he knew he was being pulled, it would only steal fun.

You may earn blood, but I will never lose!

Early the next morning.

Bucky was woken up by the red-faced Robin, and then he took the newspaper and looked at it, directly stunned.

What's going on?

The World Line is closed?

Originally, it was always Kalifa who came to deliver newspapers to him, but Kalifa couldn't get off the ship today, so Robin had to come.

Now seeing Bucky's shocked appearance, Robin was also a little curious, and after taking a look at Bucky's side, she also exclaimed in disbelief:

"How is this possible?! Double fruit? One person can still eat two Devil Fruits!?"

Chapter 085

[Shock! A hot man actually did that to Dressrosa toys in broad daylight!

□

[Shock! Nearly a million people of Dressrosa rebelled against the king, and Doflamingo was demoted? □

[Shock! Doflamingo's identity turned out to be a joker! One of the world's largest slave traders and arms dealers! □

□Boom! Blackbeard Pirates raid Beehive Island! Whitebeard II and Wang Zhi are defeated! □

□Boom! Blackbeard actually devoured Whitebeard II's fruit ability, and the Dark Fruit actually possessed such terrifying power! The world's only double-fruit ability to show! □

□Boom! Captain of the Blackbeard Pirates-Marshall D. Teach, Dark Fruit in his left hand and Shock Fruit with his right hand, repelled the attack of Admiral Pheasant, and became the fifth emperor of the New World! The times are gone! □

Bucky directly ignored the first three news, looked at the back a little stunned, just a short time ago Whitebeard II was killed like this?

Fruit abilities are also plundered!

Should it be said that this is the end of the world line?

Blackbeard, this guy still got the Shock Fruit, first kill Weibull and Wang Zhi, and then repel the attack of the green pheasant!

This guy's strength is really not simple!

Otherwise, it would not have been possible to leave those three scars on Shanks earlier.

Bucky remembers that in the plot of a previous life, Shanks already had those three scars when he took Uta to the windmill village for the first time.

That is to say, Blackbeard had the ability to hurt Shanks more than ten

years ago!

You must know that the 3 billion Kidd in the previous life was all moved by Shanks!

Of course, there may also be a reason why Shanks had reached his peak at that time.

But I have to say that Blackbeard, the old man, is indeed hiding deep enough.

Although they did not have any conflict of interest before, it may not be possible in the future.

Bucky squeezed the newspaper and fell into deep thought.

Robin sat down directly, resting his chin on his shoulder from behind and reading the newspaper in shock:

“Mr. Bucky...”

“Still called Mr. Bucky?” Bucky was displeased, and his heart said that he was sleeping with him, and he was so polite with me?

Who are you with!

“Uh-huh~”

Robin Qiao’s face was slightly red, and he glanced at Bucky, pretending not to hear it, and the white and tender jade finger pointed to the newspaper and said:

“Can anyone really do this kind of thing?

Doesn’t it mean that anyone who eats the second Devil Fruit 05 will explode and die?

Why can Blackbeard eat two devil fruits?! ”

Eh! I also ate two devil fruits, didn’t expect it?

Bucky smiled badly in his heart, but did not speak, but shook his head and said:

“Robin-chan, you are asking about my knowledge blind spot, and I don’t

know about this.”

A sentence was added later, after all, the pirates had not been updated when they crossed over in their previous lives.

“Is there anything else in this world that you don’t know?”

Robin teased Bucky.

“Of course, for example, I haven’t eaten the depth of our Robin sauce yet, let me taste it again!”

After that, Bucky smiled badly and came to a hungry tiger to eat.

The day began in the morning.

Two hours later, Bucky walked satisfiedly to the castle hall of the Royal Palace.

At this time, the following has already fallen out, and everyone is shocked by today’s intelligence and speechless.

After seeing Bucky come down, Jabba immediately waved the newspaper in his hand and said solemnly:

“Bucky, what do you think about this? Could what is written in this newspaper be true? ”

Swish!

The others who were still arguing immediately quieted down, and everyone turned to look at Bucky.

“How do I know that.”

Bucky shrugged helplessly.

Cut ———

The crowd turned their heads again and began to debate wildly.

Bucky shook his head and said:

“Want to know the real situation? Would it be nice to call Morgans over and ask? ”

“Eh!!!”

“Lord Bucky, can you still do such a thing?”

Hearing Bucky’s words, Violet, who was dressed as an ostrich because she was sleeping with her niece, couldn’t help but ask at this time, and Rebecca on the other side was also curious.

Syllable!

“Bruno.”

Bucky just smiled at the two beauties and snapped his fingers.

“Yes!”

Crunch————

I have to say that Bruno is worthy of being one of the pretend weapons, but also an excellent assistant to good teammates, this guy immediately understood what Bucky meant, directly locked Morgans’ position and opened the door to space.

“Guys! Come on, today’s newspaper is absolutely hot! ”

“Hahaha, today the whole world will be sensational because of us! Guys, you guys are the best! ”

“Write for the good work! I’ll check it later, rest assured that overtime pay will double today! ”

“Hahahaha, this news king, I Morgan should be !!!”

Listening to the smug laughter of Morgan on the other side of the space door, everyone in the palace hall looked at each other for a while, and then they all smiled.

Bucky directly raised his hand to pull Morgan over, and laughed under the latter’s confused gaze:

“Okay, News King, come over for breakfast first, look at your dark circles, haven’t you slept yet?” Ask your staff to come over for a bite to eat, you’re welcome. ”

Hiss!!!

This sudden change directly shocked the employees of News of the World, who looked at the man opposite the door of the space in disbelief.

“Four... Four Emperors! Bucky the Godkiller?!? ”

“Hiss!!! Can the boss actually talk and laugh with such a man? ”

“This is our boss, this is the man who wants to become the news king!”

“Eh, the god killer seems to have told us to come over for breakfast?”

“So what do you say, go or not?”

“The boss called, then go.”

After a while, a group of “News of the World” employees also appeared in the castle hall of Dressrosa, and then began to eat while marveling.

This is the food of the palace, naturally it is much stronger than the food of their newspaper.

Especially Bucky, most of the food they eat is energy food taken from the [Boeing Islands], but after eating, they will feel that their bodies are full of energy!

Eating this kind of food for a long time can also improve your physical fitness and strength!

This is the same dish as the shemale recipe of Camabaka.

After some confirmation with Morgans, Bucky also got the most real information.

As the newspaper wrote, Blackbeard really obtained Whitebeard II’s Shock Fruit ability, and also hunted two abilities from Wang Zhi.

What exactly is the ability of his flock of birds has not observed, but Blackbeard definitely has the ability of a hunter!

Morgans, who was eating, seemed to suddenly think of something, and the bird’s beak was crooked:

“Oh yes, Bucky, I have news about the person you entrusted me to help you find before, what’s Pantzfrey, right? A giant chef? ”

“That’s right.”

Bucky’s eyes lit up when he heard this, now they have a chef on the ship who can handle the spoon, and they can’t go to the [Boeing Islands] every day to move food, which is also troublesome.

And people occasionally have to change their tastes.

Coupled with the fact that Pirates don’t find a cook on board, it always feels strange, so Bucky has never given up the idea of finding Panz Fry.

This chef is one of his current favorites, and he is the partner he needs with strength and character guarantee!

“Hmm...”

Morgans thought about it outside and said:

“As far as I understand, he seems to be being hunted, oh yes, being hunted by that [NEO Navy], yes, it was founded by the former admiral – Black Fist Zefa.”

“Where are they now?”

Bucky asked directly.

“At present, it should be near [Lorick Island] in the New World, there is a sea train there, it is one of the islands protected by the government, how can you say you want to go over?”

“Yes, I value Pantzfry’s cooking skills, so I want to invite him to be the chef on my ship.”

Bucky didn’t hide it either.

“Hmm...”

A glint flashed in Morgans’ eyes, and then he spoke:

“Then you have to hurry, I received the news a few hours ago.

If you go over now, there’s a good chance that Pantzfrey has been captured by the NEO Navy.

Those guys are not weak! (Read violent novels, go on Feilu Fiction

Network!) □

“Oh? Let me think, Lorick Island, it should be quite far away. ”

Bucky froze slightly.

“I do have a permanent pointer to Lorek Island, I can give it to you if you need it.” At this time, Morgans on the side spoke.

“What about the conditions?”

Bucky looked at him with a smirk.

Morgan smiled and said with an expression that you understand me:

“Can that news be delivered tomorrow?”

Bucky naturally knew what Morgan was talking about, and after thinking about it, he spoke:

“In two days, when I find Pantzfry, you won’t have to press.”

“Good!”

Then Bruno opened the door and got a permanent pointer from Morgans.

Since Bruno had never been to [Lorick Island], this time it had to be flown by Bucky himself.

After he passes, Bruno can directly locate him in [Lorick Island] to take a look.

After getting the permanent pointer, Bucky did not hesitate, and after saying hello to everyone, he directly spiraled into the sky, turning into a white-gold light and rising into the sky!

Due to the urgency of the situation, Bucky directly turned the nuclear fission energy of [Nuclear Convergence Flash] into a thruster, directly doubling his speed, plus tyranny, increasing the power of the move, directly doubling his speed several times again, turning into a white-gold streamer and disappearing into the sky of Dressrosa in the blink of an eye.

Anilu, who was lying on the castle terrace and saw this scene in the rear,

said in shock:

“How do I feel that the captain’s strength has improved again?

His flight speed suddenly increased several times, what was going on?

The headquarters can be wrapped in overlord color, right?

It’s also too extravagant! ”

“If you don’t understand, don’t talk nonsense, who uses the overlord color to wrap around the road...”

Barrett walked over speechlessly, looked at the sky, and suddenly he froze, because he felt the remaining overlord-colored aura above the sky of Dressrosa.

Unexpectedly, he really used the overlord color domineering to hurry!?

Isn’t it, Bucky’s overlord-colored domineering is already so strong?

Extravagance, so extravagant!

Barrett and everyone looked at each other, and Bucky in the sky was already surprised.

This terrifying flight speed is simply much more awesome than an airplane!

Flying at this speed, I am afraid that it will not take long to reach [Lorick Island].

In the previous life, when Bucky saw Doflamingo rushing from Dressrosa to Punk Hassad, he was also amazed at the speed with which he flew.

But at his current speed, I don’t know how many times faster than Doflamingo!

Just as Bucky thought, it only took him more than two hours to reach the sky over [Lorick Island].

The striking sea train tracks convinced him that this was [Lorick Island].

Then the current [NEO Navy] should also be around here, even if it is no longer too far away.

After thinking about it, Bucky did not hesitate, and directly covered the entire Lorick Island.

It is an island of two active volcanoes.

Now most of the island is used to make money from tourism and hot spring vacations.

But since it is an island protected by the government, it should not be so simple.

Could it be... Power Rock?

Well, it should be this thing.

Otherwise, Zefa and they would not have deliberately run to the territory of the world government to make trouble.

“There you have it! Sure enough, it’s still there. ”

Soon, Bucky found the ship of the [NEO Navy] through the domineering sight, and he also saw a huge raft dragged behind the [NEO Navy] ship, and on the raft there was a giant tied to a rice dumpling by huge chains.

It’s just that at this time, the giant is sitting on a raft and wearing a hood on his head, as if to prevent others from recognizing him.

Seeing this scene, Bucky couldn’t help but smile.

This guy will be caught by the [NEO Navy], afraid that the [NEO Navy] will be regarded as the government navy, and he will want to rob their food to cook for hungry people.

This behavior is very similar to Yamaji.

Swoosh————

With this in mind, Bucky flew directly above the big raft without hesitation.

At this time, Pantzfrey was being tied into a rice dumpling, and then tied to the huge cross on the wooden square.

Huh————

Directly levitated in front of Panzfry, and then raised his hand and shot
713 a white-gold smashing magic that shattered Panzifry's hood.

"Huh?"

The sudden influx of light made Panzfrey couldn't help but narrow his
eyes, and soon he found a man floating in front of him.

The man's familiar blue ponytail, a few strands of long hair fluttering at
will on his forehead, a smile on the eye-catching clown makeup, a white
coat hunting in the sky, and a white suit that reflects it elegantly!

The hot man put his hands in his pockets and looked at himself with a
wanton smile.

"Are you... The Four Emperors of the Godkiller - Bucky!?"

Pantzfrey finally reacted, exclaimed in shock, and then the book sounded
something incredible:

"Eh, weren't you still in Dressrosa yesterday? I also read your news!

Originally, I also wanted to go to Dressrosa. "

"It's me."

Bucky smiled and nodded, and then said straight to the point:

"I just heard that you were captured by the [NEO Navy], so I flew from
Dressrosa two hours ago."

Speaking of this, Baki paused and smiled:

"I'm the one who can't see [heroes] suffering the most."

Pantzfry's body shook when he heard this, and there was excitement in
his eyes when he looked at Bucky:

"It's my honor to be recognized by a man like you!"

Then he seemed to think of something and immediately said anxiously:

"But you better leave now, the person who captured me is the former
Admiral - Black Fist Zefa!" You are here alone now, which is very bad for
you. "

“Huh? I’m afraid it’s too late. ”

Bucky smiled and turned his head to look at the harbor in the distance, where a purple-haired man with sunglasses was quickly approaching this side with a group of people.

“No, they’re coming! Come on! ”

Pantzfrey was a little anxious, twisted his body, but found that he couldn’t move at all.

Bucky raised his hand and shot a white-gold light that fell on the thigh-thick chain, shattered the chain directly under Panzfrey’s shocked gaze, and then looked at him and smiled:

“I’m here to make you my partner, how can they run away because of them!

Pantzfry!

The founder of volcanic cuisine that is unique in the world.

Pirate Heroes!

Would you like to be my partner?

Be my strength in this age of imminent runaway, Panz-Fry! ”

“What!”

Panzfrey even forgot the existence of [NEO Navy], he couldn’t imagine that he would be invited by this man!

Since he watched the live broadcast of the [Battle of Punk Hassad] that day, he was completely conquered by the dream of a hot man!

Therefore, hearing Bucky’s invitation at this moment, he was naturally overjoyed!

Immediately ignored the approaching [NEO Navy], said in a deep voice:

“Mr. Bucky, it is my honor to be able to contribute to your dreams!”

Bucky smiled when he heard this.

Pantzfrey, get-daz!

PS: Forgot the timing, (J)J **LL**.

Chapter 086

“Pantzfry, is it too bad for a pirate to say in front of his old husband that he wants to join another pirate group?”

At this moment, an old but breathy voice came from the pier in the distance.

Hearing these words, Panzfrey’s face changed:

“It’s not good, it’s the black wrist Zefa coming over!”

“It doesn’t matter, I also want to see what kind of person this admiral who has been played by the navy and the government is.”

Compared with Panzfrey’s panic, Bucky seemed very calm, still standing in the air with his hands in his pockets and looking at Zefa and his group coming from afar.

Soon, as Zefa and them approached, Bucky also saw many familiar people in his memory.

Led by Zefa, followed by three former students, one is Shuzo of the Long Hand Clan, one is Ain who has mastered the [Superhuman Regression Fruit], and the other is Debinzi who has the [Superhuman Flourishing Fruit].

These people are all characters who appeared in the theatrical version of Bucky’s memory in the previous life.

He actually has certain ideas about Zefa, but it is still difficult to implement it at present.

“Hahaha, shouldn’t the old man feel honored to let the god killer of the New World, the Four Emperors Bucky, come and see him in person?”

After hearing Bucky’s words, Zefa suddenly spoke in a strange way.

Bucky was not used to him, and nodded naturally:

“Yes.”

“You!” Zefa’s face froze, obviously not expecting Bucky to say such a thing.

“Hmph!”

However, Xiu Zuo beside him was a little unhappy, and after snorting coldly, his figure “swooped” directly stepped on the moon step and rushed to the sky, and pounced towards Bucky:

“Then let me see how many pounds and taels you god killer has! Arashi foot lotus! ”

Looking at Xiu Zuo who flew directly towards him, Bucky did not make any movement, and sighed with pity in his eyes:

“O wretched weakling!

Haven’t seen the differences in the world?

Who gave you the courage to dare you to do something to me? ”

Looking at Xiu Zuo, who was rushing towards him at great speed with moon steps, Bucky still put his hands in his pockets, but only slightly raised his foot and swept out.

“Arashi foot, huh? I will also be 100 million points. ”

Airplanes!!!

In the next second, everyone below saw Bucky’s casual kick, a huge meniscus-shaped slash more than ten meters long instantly shattered the seven or eight fine Lan foot slashes kicked out by Xiu Zuo, and then slammed into Xiu Zuo, directly shooting him from the sky to the port pier below.

Bang!!!

Immediately after the splash of masonry on the pier, a huge pit appeared on the ground, as well as a crack tens of meters long, directly splitting the pier of the port in two.

At this time, Xiu Zuo had already passed out with his eyes rolled, and a

hideous scar on his body slashed down diagonally from head to toe, and the bones were visible deeply!

“Shuzo!!!”

Seeing that Xiu Zuo was directly killed by that man’s random kick, the [NEO Navy] in the rear was shocked.

You must know that Shuzo is the strongest person in the [NEO Navy] besides Zefa and Lord Ain!

Such a two-color domineering powerhouse was easily killed in front of them with a move, using the same naval six-style Arashi foot as Shusa.

This gave them a huge blow in their hearts!

“Abominable! A pirate dares to be so rampant! ”

Seeing that her companion was so valued, Ain couldn’t help but be furious, and two peach-colored flames burned between her palms while her hands clenched into fists.

Boom!

Immediately afterwards, Ain also stepped out of a wave of qi and rushed into the sky, smashing a punch towards Bucky.

Seeing this scene, the corners of Bucky’s mouth rose, looking down at Ain below and sighing:

“What the hell did I do to make you so disrespectful to me?”

While speaking, Bucky didn’t make any unnecessary movements at all, but calmly reached out and grabbed Ain’s fist.

Seeing this scene, not only Ain, but even Zefa below showed a smile.

“Got it! That guy was careless! ”

The binzi below is even more excited to shake his fist!

“Dare to take this punch from me empty-handed? Go to hell and regret it, pirates!!! ”

Ain’s right fist clenched, and the ability of the backward fruit increased a

little again, making the peach-colored flame of her right fist even more turbulent.

Syllable!

But in the next moment, the scene that everyone imagined by the [NEO Navy] did not happen, and the man raised his hand so calmly and grabbed Ain's fist.

"What?!"

Ain looked up at Bucky in shock and exclaimed:

"Impossible! When pigs fly! "

"Hey."

Bucky sighed and didn't even look at Ain, but looked down at Zefa below:

"Zefa, is that how you teach your students?

I'm a little disappointed in you.

Didn't you tell him that in this world, only domineering is above all abilities?

As long as the domineering is strong enough, no demon fruit can cause you harm.

Got it now? Miss Ain. "

As she spoke, Bucky squeezed her fist with one hand, and smashed the other hand into Ain's smooth lower abdomen.

Bang!

A punch.

"Poof————"

Ain spewed out a mouthful of blood, his body directly turned into V, and his powerful fist and domineering energy directly stunned it.

Immediately Bucky threw it casually, and Ain's body slowly floated down from the air and landed on the ground in front of the shocked [NEO

Navy] crowd.

The corner of Bin Zi's mouth twitched, and he glanced at Xiu Zuo, who was bandaged into rice dumplings on the side.

Does the heart say that the gap is so big?

Why is the world so unfair to men!

Breath shaking cold, fixed body asking, how is this country!

Hell is empty, the devil is on earth!

When will men really stand up!?

Oh, it was the man who hit them both.

That's okay.

Just when all kinds of emotions surged in Bin Zi's heart, Zefa pinched the giant robotic arm and finally stood up, he looked at Bucky with a gloomy face, and his voice was hoarse:

"Bucky the Godkiller!

You came to find your husband today not just to save this Panz Fry, right?

The old man who lived the live broadcast of [Battle of Punk Hassad] before also watched it. "

Speaking of this, Zefa's mouth showed a self-deprecating look and said:

"The old man doesn't remember such a pirate student as you! So, what exactly is your purpose? Shouldn't it be the guy who wants to be angry with the Warring States? "

"Hahahaha, you're right."

Bucky was stunned when he heard this, and then burst out laughing:

"I just wanted to be angry with the Warring States at that time, but I didn't expect to be able to vomit blood from him, which is a pity."

"What a guy with a bad personality!"

That being said, Zefa also showed a smile, clearly appreciating Bucky's

actions.

He also wanted to do this kind of thing for a long time.

However, every time he saw the Warring States being so angry by Karp, he relented, thinking that it would be better to add less trouble to the Warring States.

“So, why are you here? You can’t just want to invite me to join your pirates, right? Hahahaha———”

Zefa laughed when he said it.

But he smiled and smiled, but saw the man on the other side smile and nodded:

“That’s right, I really got you right.”

“No kidding, Bucky the Clown!!!”

Zefa, who was still laughing, suddenly roared at Bucky:

“Who do you think labor and management are?”

“Navy traitor?” Bucky opened his mouth with a heartfelt word.

“You!”

Zefa was immediately angry at this sentence, and his face turned red, obviously he was not lightly angry.

It took a while for him to slow down and glared viciously at Bucky:

“It’s impossible for me to be with pirates! I also know that I can’t be your opponent now, but if you want to force it, I still have the ability to pull you to die together. ”

As he spoke, Zefa had already taken a box from the hands of his subordinates behind him, and then his robotic arm directly crushed the box and pinched the power rock inside between the mechanical fingers.

Seeing this scene, Bucky sighed and shook his head:

“Zefa, you are not only old, but also confused.

You came to this [Lorick Island] for this power rock?

Do you think you can die with me with this kind of thing?

No kidding, Zefa!

You are not such a stupid person!

Don't find such a ridiculous reason for you to want to die! "

"You!"

Hearing Bucky's words, Zefa was completely stunned, how could he not expect that this man actually saw through his thoughts? How is this possible!

What a terrible man!

No wonder that guy from the Warring States played him around!

Red dog, you will have to face such a man in the future, but you have to bear it.

At this time, Ain's side also eased up slightly, and she was also startled after hearing Bucky's words. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

No wonder she always feels that something is wrong with her recent teacher!

As the man said, can something like Power Rock really be able to destroy the New World?

If this kind of thing is really that powerful, how can there still be four emperors in the New World?

Now Bucky's words have completely awakened him!

The teacher is not trying to destroy any new world at all, and the teacher is not that kind of person!

He just wants to die!

Is that so?

"Teacher!"

Ain looked at Zefa with a somewhat complicated expression.

“Hahahaha———”

Zefa suddenly looked up to the sky and smiled:

“I didn’t expect all the students to think that I would mess around, and it was sad that a pirate saw through my intentions!”

Then he looked at Bucky with a complicated look and said:

“Bucky, I’ve heard your dreams.

We [NEO Navy] have all heard of your dreams.

But what you said is really too unrealistic, in this world that has been fixed for eight hundred years, even if you are the Four Emperors, it is impossible to do that kind of thing!

It’s just a flower in a dream, a moon in the well. ”

The surrounding [NEO Navy] were also silent after hearing Zefa’s words.

They looked at the man in mid-air with a complicated expression!

I still remember the man’s words “I have a dream” when he executed Draco that day, which completely shocked them.

They never imagined that a person’s dream could be so perfect and dreamy!

How nice it would be to live in that country!

Unfortunately, as Zefa said, everything is empty talk, but it is just a fairy tale.

“I naturally can’t do it alone, so I came to invite you Zefa!!!”

Bucky’s eyes were bright:

“Are you really willing to die like this?

Think about how your family was killed by pirates in Marin Fandor!

Think of this era when gods reign supreme, slave traders run rampant, and pirates run rampant!

Don’t you want to change it?

Don’t you want to give it a try?

Maybe the first half of your life was miserable and tragic, but do you want more people to repeat your tragedy? ”

Speaking of this, Bucky laughed with open arms:

“Draco?

Navy?

Pirate?

World government?

It’s just the choice of people with different positions for their own survival in this chaotic world!

Zefa, why isn’t your current [NEO Navy] another attempt?

Maybe you yourself have seen the end of the [NEO Navy], so you chose to use [Power Rock] to get your naval students to send you on the last ride?

Since you don’t want to live anymore, instead of ruining your life, why not leave your rotten life and follow me to see a possible future?

Come with me, Zefa!!! ”

As soon as Baki’s words came out, Zefa’s body below shook violently, his expression was extremely complicated, and a look of struggle appeared on his face.

Don’t say it’s him, it’s the [NEO Navy] behind him who are looking at Bucky at this time, and their eyes are all frighteningly bright!

Even Shuzo, who was hammered badly, and Ain, who was punched by fat, and Bin Zi, who had a complicated heart, all looked at Bucky with a strange burning gaze at this moment.

It seems that as long as Zefa opens his mouth to agree, they will follow without hesitation!

This man’s personality charm is too great!

Although Panzfrey was also very excited after hearing this, his mind

suddenly couldn't turn a corner.

How did this become a solicitation of the [NEO Navy]?

Is that okay?

“Hey———”

After a while, Zefa sighed and looked at Bucky with a complicated expression:

“Allow me to think about it for a while!”

“Good!”

Bucky's heart moved, and he immediately said:

“Zefa, today's world is turbulent, and the times have gradually begun to storm!

Hope you can give an answer soon.

I will choose a test field as the foundation of my dream!

That place is in the country of Wano.

It won't be long before I'll be heading to that place, and I hope to hear from you before then! ”

“Wano Country!?”

Zefa was stunned for a moment, and then looked up sharply at Bucky and said:

“Are you going to fight Kaido?”

“Yes!”

Bucky didn't mean to hide it:

“Sooner or later, Kaido and I will have a fight!

The sooner I go, the sooner the people of Wano Country will be freed from suffering!

People who have felt the pain are better able to implement my ideas.

If you really want to join me, don't fight [Power Rock] ideas.

That thing is a little more powerful than a cannonball at best!

Keep your useful body, Zefa, and don't die until you see my dreams come true." "

Syllable! (Good money)

Bucky snapped his fingers as he spoke.

Crunch————

In the next instant, a huge space door opened behind Bucky, and then as Bucky raised his hand towards the huge raft below.

The raft flew into the door of space with Panzfrey.

The [NEO Navy] below also watched this scene in a daze.

This Devil Fruit ability is really too enviable.

Just as the door of space was about to close, a phone bug was thrown out from inside, followed by Bucky's voice:

"Miss Iron, you take care of the phone worm for your teacher.

When to think well, when to call me.

I will personally greet you then.

Still that sentence, don't die Azefa. "

Crunch!

The door of space closed, and it returned to its original state again in mid-air.

Only Zefa looked at the sky in a daze at this time.

After a while, he let out a long sigh and said with a bitter smile:

"Ain, the teacher was almost persuaded by that pirate, isn't it a bit shameful?"

Hearing this, the [NEO Navy] in the rear did not say a word, and all lowered their heads.

Ain also sighed helplessly:

"Teacher, you were almost convinced, we have been convinced by him!

If it weren't for the teacher's lack of promise, we would have just lifted

our feet and left with him!

This man really has an unimaginable personality.

I really can't believe that a man like him is a pirate!

Unthinkable! "

"yes!"

Zefa also sighed and lifted:

"Unthinkable!"

Meanwhile, Cake Island.

The big ships with the BIGMOM logo have all been anchored, and the fleet with 60% of the troops of Cake Island is ready to go!

The permanent pointers above this fleet all point in the same direction.

And those spies lurking near Cake Island were completely shocked when they discovered this scene!

BIGMOM's fleet is about to move?

Where the hell are they going?!

Not good, there are drastic changes in the new world!.

Chapter 087

On an uninhabited desert island on the Great Voyage.

"Yes, Robin, didn't you say that you will also hurt when others attack the palm of your ability?"

This means that you can better feel the domineering extension! In the same way, when you use armed color domineering, your unexpected attack is more likely to inflict significant damage on enemies! "

"You don't need to develop your abilities in a big direction, if you want to increase your attack power, you might as well improve your own physical skills!" Now the most important thing is the accumulation of domineering! "

"The most suitable for you is still fish-man karate, this Sambel is right,

you are now focusing on developing three directions, armed color winding, fish-man karate, about your flowers and fruits are most suitable or assisted flight, the idea of wings is very good.”

“Now you first go with Hakushi to learn fish-man karate with Sambel, this kind of soft boxing is actually the most suitable for you girls.”

“Kalifa, your ability is honestly more chicken, you don’t need to develop it for the time being, I will find a way to change the fruit for you in the future. Now, you will do your best to master the armed color domineering! ”

“Snake woman, come and get on me with all your might!”

Boom!!!

After mentoring Robin and Carifa, Bucky began sparring with the snake woman.

I have to say that the young Han Cook is still very cute.

Coupled with the fact that she has mastered the ability of sweet fruits, her charm is increasing day by day.

If it weren’t for Bucky’s domineering enough, there was really a possibility of being petrified by him.

It can only be said that it is worthy of the [strongest human being] created by Vegapunk, not only integrates the talent of the Lunaria clan, but also has a strong understanding of itself, and can learn the opponent’s combat skills in the battle with the opponent every time.

This is especially evident after removing the chip that controls them, which is felt by the snake woman and the eagle themselves.

It can be said that the chip also inhibits their development.

Although they have just mastered the domineering power now, coupled with the flames of the Lunaria clan’s terrifying defense, the general is really not their opponent!

After they master the two-color domineering, their strength will definitely be comparable to the elite lieutenant general!

I have to say that the two combat forces sent by the world government simply made Bucky win numbly.

They may still think that Baki can't help two blazing angels, but the day they see the blazing angels, they will probably be scared stupid, right?

Bucky thought happily while practicing against the snake woman.

What he was looking forward to more was what expression the female emperor would have after she saw the appearance of the snake woman?

But all this will not be known until they arrive in Wano Country.

Yes, Hancock decides to help him fight Kaido together, and the location of Nine Snake Island may also be located near Wano Country.

Therefore, Hancock said that she just came to check in advance whether the vicinity of Wano Country was really suitable for the resettlement of Nine Snake Island.

As for how to get the Nine Snake Island in the windless zone to the 840 of Wano Kuni? (You guessed)

The other one is the Blazing Angel-S Eagle.

Bucky sent him to an interesting place.

Kraikana Island.

Outside the castle.

Hawkeye looked at the boy on the other side whose face was the same as when he was young, and was silent for a long time.

Especially when he saw that the other party's knives were the same as his own black knife night, he seemed to see his once young self.

The eagle was also quite embarrassed for a while.

Captain Bucky said to send him to the location of a sword master, but he never expected to send it to the main body.

“Righteous Father, when do we start?”

Yes!

Bucky asked the eagle to recognize Hawkeye as his righteous father.

Fortunately, the eagle did not use the Fang Tian Drawing Halberd, otherwise Hawkeye would have to be careful.

Mainly at that time, it was still the red-haired one who lacked morality and smoked, and gave this advice.

Bucky thought about it, it seems to be really good!

If the eagle recognizes Hawkeye as a righteous father, he can still win over a royal-level combat power.

I have to say that this is a really brilliant move.

However, at that time, the redhead probably just wanted to have fun, so he came up with this idea casually, and he didn't expect Hawkeye to agree so decisively.

Not only the redhead, but even Bucky himself did not expect Hawkeye to agree so happily, and Hawkeye's decision at that time can be said to have stunned everyone.

But if you think about it, you can understand it.

Hawkeye has no children in this life, and has just accepted a green algae head as an apprentice, originally just wanted to pass the time, but when he saw this teenager who was the same as himself, he didn't hold back after all.

Who is this not my son or my son?

My own son is not so much like it, okay!

Originally, Hawkeye also wanted him to start with the basics with the green algae head.

But Xiaoying said: The eldest husband was born between heaven and earth, how can he be depressed and live under people for a long time!

Immediately, he performed a sword technique that was almost identical to him.

This blow not only dried up Hawkeye, but also Soron was dumbfounded.

This special sword art is exactly the same, what a son!

Don't talk about your own son.

Everyone in the Bucky Pirates has been frantically exercising their abilities during this time.

Barrett has been sparring with Jabba a lot lately.

Compared to Barrett's terrifying recovery ability, Jabba said that he wanted to eat a devil fruit.

There is a saying that in the case of the same physique, there is still a big difference between the fruit and the fruit!

Although Jabba's domineering is stronger than Barrett's, his recovery ability is still much weaker.

It can be said that Jabba's recovery ability is not as good as the Anilu of the Thunder Fruit.

After Anilu started training systematically, his strength was extremely fast!

With Anilu's current ability, as long as he doesn't face Barrett head-on, but just keeps playing long-range, Barrett can't help him.

The main thing is that the Thunder Fruit's ability to see and smell and teleport is too perverted!

It's basically the second yellow ape!

You know, the current Anilu has not awakened yet.

It should be said that it is worthy of being the strongest natural devil fruit!

It can only be said that there is still a new theory of the natural devil fruit, after all, this is the only fruit category that Vegapunk cannot

replicate.

Even Kaido's phantom beast species can be copied, but it cannot copy the natural system.

There must be a greater bloodline factor secret hidden in this natural demon fruit, and it may even involve the realm of gods.

Klockdahl has been looking for Barrett and Bucky a lot lately, and this guy also wants to master the overlord color domineering after listening to Bucky's words!

I have to say that Lao Sha is still working very hard.

Moreover, his fruit ability was developed faster than Anilu, and he had already developed to awaken as early as the Deep Sea Great Prison.

Otherwise, the green cow cannot be suppressed in terms of fruit capacity.

Doringo's fruit ability is also slowly advancing.

As for Sambel and Jinping, it is estimated that the two can only improve in domineering and fishman karate.

Among them, Moria is the most Raqqa.

The speed of progress is not as fast as Rob Luch and others.

So far, Moria has just touched the fur of the armed color domineering, or his domineering has been broken by Kaido.

Kaido is Moria's inner demon.

If Kaido is not killed, Moria's domineering will never be raised.

As for CP9, the people's mastery of domineering was unexpected by Bucky, perhaps because of their paper painting and iron blocks, so they have a certain adaptability to seeing and hearing and armed color domineering.

Some of them have mastered the armed color domineering, and some have mastered the sight and smell color domineering.

Although so far, the two-color domineering is still only mastered by Rob

Luqi, but this is also remarkable.

You have to know how long it has been.

It's only a month or two!

But in the past two months, the comprehensive strength of everyone in the Baki Pirate Group has risen to a notch.

It can be said that the strength of everyone in the Bucky Pirates is inseparable from Bruno's help.

If it weren't for Bruno's Space Gate playing a huge role, allowing Bucky to take turns exercising their physical skills and food supplements in the three places of the empty island, the Boeing Islands, and the bottom of the sea, it would not have been possible to improve so quickly.

Of course, there is also the assistance of the medical team led by Luo, Hogubak, and Princess Manshirley, so that they can train against each other without scruples!

This kind of treatment, to be honest, even the Draco may not be able to do it!

The reason why everyone trained so hard was naturally because Bucky told them the plan after that——— do Kaido!

Although everyone in the pirate group knew that their captain and Kaido would always have a battle, they did not expect this battle to come so quickly.

But think about it, and you can understand it.

Kaido, who they could think of, could naturally think that instead of letting them do more preparation, it was better to start working as soon as possible.

After all, in their opinion, they still suffer a lot in terms of numbers.

Especially since they are still playing away! (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

According to the information they have learned these days, the strength of the Hundred Beast Pirate Regiment is likely to be 5,000 people!

This is still an approximate strength, and the slaves of the country of Wano are not included.

There are at most dozens of people on their side, and you have to count Moria's zombie army.

It can only be said that Moria's wave of shadows that were lost by Luffy gank a lot, and the strength reduction (afdd) is too much.

Moria's ability, if he can go to the deep sea prison to collect shadows, it will not be too cool.

It's a pity that Bruno hasn't been to that place.

Otherwise, Moria's zombie legion will really be invincible!

If before eating the [Pillar Fruit], Bucky had a little headache about Kaido's large number of troops, now he was not worried at all.

It can be said that no one knows how to clear the monster better than him now!

Moreover, facing Kaido's average zombie army may not really be able to do it.

You must know that Kaido's 5,000 troops have all eaten the artificial animal devil fruit!

Despite the great side effects, an animal line is an animal line!

The level of strength, agility and endurance is not at all comparable to that of ordinary soldiers.

So, you still have to rely on yourself.

Bucky pondered in his heart the details of the battle with Kaido and them later, and at the same time floated up to a desert island full of boulders, and then snapped his hands and shouted:

"The Birth !!! of the Flower and Tree Realm"

Boom———

With the clapping of Bucky's hands, a burst of cyan light burst out from all around him, and in the blink of an eye, it enveloped the island full of reefs, and then green seedlings broke out of the ground on the stone, and in a few breaths they changed from rattan to big trees!

Moreover, in the center of each of the big trees, huge red flowers have grown!

A refreshing fragrance of flowers spread out and glanced out to the sea.

Boom!!!

Soon a large school of fish was attracted around the sea, and these schools of fish began to kill around the reef island, and for a while the sea around the island was stained red with blood.

A few minutes passed, and the schools of fish that had won the killing were also floating on the surface one by one with their bellies turned.

Of course, these schools of fish are not dead.

It's a coma after mania!

This is the effect of the floral fragrance, which will make people manic after smoking, and then excessive smoking will lead to dizziness, and finally coma.

I have to say that it is not for nothing that this Sensen fruit is also called [Fruit Between Pillars].

It can only be said that it is too similar!

Especially after Bucky integrated his consciousness into the power of the Sensen Fruit, this fruit has already become his shape, as long as it is within the range of [Sensen], it can basically make Bucky visualize!

Looking at the huge reef island below, half of which became a primeval forest, Bucky couldn't help but smile with satisfaction:

"I'm not the best at this Pirate Arbor Day, then I'm not convinced!"

He has already planted trees on several reef islands!

You know, this is a real tree!

Unless these reef islands are later flooded by the sea and then drowned by trees, these reef islands will slowly attract animals and gradually enrich their ecology.

Eco-friendly boy belongs to yes!

However, Bucky's physical strength today is still very sufficient, after all, he is only sparring with Robin and them, and he can't consume much physical energy at all.

Thinking of this, the corners of Bucky's mouth were crooked, and his hands were clapped, shouting what was coming.

"The Art of Mu Dun Muren!"

"Mu Dun Mu Dragon Art!"

"The art of wooden dunji bags!"

Boom!!!

As Bucky used three big moves in a row, a huge wooden figure rose up, and then a huge wooden dragon appeared around him.

Poof!!!

Immediately afterwards, countless rubble exploded on the ground other than the wooden man and the wooden dragon, and then several huge palms tens of meters high rose up!

Click-----

These palms moved with Bucky's mind, and began to pinch or grasp, or clench into fists, and they were extremely flexible in various poses.

After feeling the connection between these behemoths and himself,

Bucky's eyes widened slightly, and he shouted lowly:

"Armed !!!"

Buzz-----

In the next instant, these huge palms tens of meters high, the huge tree man and wooden dragon that were 100 meters tall, turned from dark green to pitch black in the blink of an eye!

Terrifying domineering fluctuations came from above, giving people an extremely thick and terrifying feeling!

After using this trick, Bucky suddenly felt that his domineering reserves were reduced by a quarter.

“It’s still not strong enough!”

Bucky sighed:

“I overestimated myself a little, and I still haven’t been able to complete the awakening! However, these second mobs are enough, as for awakening, let it be, anyway, Kaido does not have to use this ability. ”

Tomorrow I will leave for the country of Wano.

Not being able to awaken before hitting Kaido made Bucky feel a little regretful.

He had also tried [True Thousands of Hands] before, but only half of it appeared.

At that time, Bucky only knew that this trick would have to wait for awakening to be fully mastered.

But there is no problem.

After finishing his cultivation, Bucky flew to another void and hung up the phone to Bruno.

Soon, Bruno appeared beside him, not far away, and opened a door to space.

Back on the Spinnaker of Terror, Bucky summoned everyone for a meeting and gave them a good night’s rest.

With the addition of Pantzfry, everyone can eat different flavors of food almost every day, and this experience is definitely not possible for

[Boeing Islands].

The reason why Bucky is staying in Dressrosa these days is also to help Dressrosa stabilize his regime and rule.

Now that Dressrosa was settled, he left without hesitation the next morning.

Originally, I just wanted to leave quietly, but I didn't expect to attract attention when I left.

As a result, more and more people gathered, and countless people of Dressrosa thanked each other.

This scene was filmed by Morgans, and it is estimated that it will be reported again.

After Bucky and them left Dressrosa, there was no need to press Morgans' news.

So, the day after the Bucky Pirates left Dressrosa, a news that shocked the world appeared in the newspapers.

[Shock! The BIGMOM fleet is moving, where are they going?]

[Shock! The navy's crusade against Nine Snake Island is completely destroyed!]

[Shock! The fall of the admiral was actually done by that man?]

[The times are stormy, the world is about to attract new changes, perhaps in this era, we are about to witness some great births!]

As soon as this news came out, the world was shocked! .

Chapter 088

Red Earth Continent, Pangu City.

"The green bull was killed? What the hell is going on here?! Contact Sengoku for me right away! What the? Sengoku resigned? That's all right! "

"Oh, Bucky the Clown, it's him again!"

“The truth of this matter needs to be verified, and those guys in the World News have not sent false news~, contact the red dog first.”

“So what’s going on with this BIGMOM? Where do they want to go with such a large fleet-? ”

“There is no news from the CP0 side at the moment, and Stussy said that there is no way to get close.”

“Damn it! First Bucky, then Blackbeard, now BIGMOM, and finally this Bucky’s turn! How can this guy have him everywhere! ”

Headquarters of the Navy, Marin Fandor.

Bulu Bru ———

In the marshal’s office, the red dog sat in the first place, and only two people sat on the lower four positions.

The yellow ape and the vine tiger looked at each other.

“Marshal, let’s answer the phone first.” The yellow ape raised his finger and pointed to the special telephone bug in the office.

The red dog chewed on the cigar and his whole body was gloomy, and he crossed his hands on the table, staring at the newspaper on the table for a long time.

Until now, he couldn’t believe the fact that the green bull was killed!

Before, he thought that he might still be fighting.

After all, that pirate female emperor is not a simple character!

Already believed to be the Sweet Fruit Awakening, people who once petrified an entire island.

A few years ago, the female emperor’s bounty had reached 1.6 billion!

Coupled with the fact that the other party is a domineering owner of the tricolor, backed by an Amazon Lili, even if the green bull wants to take it, it will waste some time.

I just didn’t expect that after a few days, I got this kind of bad news.

The other ten phone worms he had hung up to Green Bull on the other warship were not answered by a single one.

This proves that the content in the News of the World is likely to be true!

What is the concept that the ten warships led by Admiral Green Bull were completely destroyed!?

For the first time in the Navy's history!

This impact can be said to be extremely significant!

Bulu Bru ———

The voice of the phone worm did not stop, and the red dog casually picked up the earpiece.

As soon as he answered, a roar sounded on the other side:

"Sakaski, you get me to Mary Joa at once!"

"You navy are all waste! A Qi Wuhai didn't catch it, and now he gave me such a big surprise? "

"Do you, explain to me, explain what this is his surprise!"

"Sakaski, now, tell us if this thing is true!"

The red dog has an ugly face.

The yellow ape cut his nails again, and the vine tiger hung his head silently, as if he was asleep.

This scene is simply worse than when the Warring States were there.

After all, when the Warring States were there, there was also a gag Lieutenant General Karp.

Now okay, both guys are stuffy gourds.

When the guy from the green pheasant came, he left directly after reporting, and did not put him as a marshal in his eyes at all.

Now it was output by the five old stars like this, which immediately made the red dog unhappy:

"You guys also pay attention to what you say, don't I want face? The

thing is..."

Before the red dog finished speaking, he was also sprayed by the other side.

"You want a fart face!"

"How much is your face worth? The marshal is just a dog who listens to our arrangements! "

"Why do you think you're called Akainu? This little thing can't be done, thanks to us to make you a marshal! "

"Is what the News of the World reported true?"

As a marshal of the navy, the red dog was sprayed with such a mess, and he also roared angrily:

"What's really going on?"

The ten warships led by Green Bull were all destroyed on Nine Snake Island!

The News of the World also said that Bucky did it, do you want to send someone to kill him?

You guys are so awesome, go!

Kill one of the Four Emperors and show me!

Who would have thought that there was still Bucky's figure in the daughter country, if this guy even had a female emperor under his command, who else in this world could be his opponent? "

The five old stars were also furious when they heard this, and said in their hearts that you dare to talk back with this hair? Reverse the heavens for you!

"No, how do you talk!"

"Sakaski, you bastard!"

"Give me a little attention to your identity and see the good things your navy has done!" Admiral killed by someone, it's a shame! "

“Waste! It’s all waste! This year’s Navy funding is reduced by 30%! ”

Click!

When the red dog heard that the navy’s funds were reduced by 30%, he immediately wanted to make up for it, but the other side of the phone had already hung up directly.

“Damn it! That guy Arama, didn’t he have time to make a phone call before he died? ”

The red dog looked gloomy.

However, no one in the office answered him.

The yellow ape is still cutting his nails, and the vine tiger is still hanging his head.

It can be said that one of these two is neutral, and the other is not with him at all.

There is also a pheasant that describes strangers.

Chi Inu even felt that if it weren’t for the lack of top combat power in the navy and the retention of those subordinates of the green pheasant, this guy would probably have left the navy.

At least he will not care at all like Karp.

Originally, when the Warring States had not abdicated, the top combat power of the five general-level levels, Chi Inu still thought about how awesome he was when he took the throne, and then swept the era of sea thieves.

As a result, one of the masters died before he could make it.

One is a stranger to him.

A daily office touching fish and cutting nails.

Although one proposed the abolition plan of the Seven Wu Sea, but let there be a few more sea thieves on the sea, they are all the kind that can’t be cleaned up!

In this way, the Navy eats date pills!

The red dog suddenly felt that he was a big wronged breed!

He now understands how difficult it was for the Warring States to be.

Not only to deal with the five old stars, but also to manage the group of bastards under him.

For a while, the entire marshal's office fell completely silent.

After a while, Fuji Hu seemed to wake up and reminded:

"Marshal, there is a big move on BIGMOM's side, what should we do now?"

Then there were also spies on Dressrosa's side who reported that Bucky's terrifying spinnaker left Dressrosa. "

Hearing the words Bucky, the red dog was about to have PTSD, and immediately asked:

"Where is Bucky going?"

Fuji Hu showed a smile, and then quickly converged:

"Looking at the course, it is very likely to go to Wano Country. Coupled with the situation of the Cake Island fleet, Old Immortal guessed that it would not be the Bucky Pirates and BIGMOM to destroy Kaido, right? "

"Impossible!"

The red dog and the yellow ape almost unanimously vetoed.

"Oh?"

Fuji Tiger looked at the two with some surprise.

The two ignored him for the time being, but looked at each other for a few seconds, and said in unison:

"Allied !!?"

"Whew————"

The red dog let out a long puff of smoke, and said with a solemn expression:

“Although it is an alliance, it is definitely not the Baki Pirates and the BIGMOM Pirates Unity Alliance, but the Hundred Beast Pirates and the BIGMOM Pirates Unity Alliance!

Both Kaido and Charlotte Lingling were once members of the Rocks Pirates.

Even Kaido’s phantom beast seed fruit was given to him by Charlotte Lingling.

That’s why Borusalino and I said that there is no way Bucky and BIGMOM could be aligned! ”

“What?!”

When Fuji Hu heard this, he suddenly couldn’t sit still:

“So, that’s when the Bucky Pirates are going to the country of Wano to fight Kaido, and then Kaido decides to join forces with BIGMOM to kill the Bucky Pirates?”

“That’s how it should be.”

The yellow ape also did not cut his fingernails, and his brows furrowed:

“Something really unbelievable happened!

No wonder the News of the World says that the times are going to run away, it’s so scary!

Sakaski, we’re going to get ready. ”

“Ah, I see.”

The red dog burned the cigar to ashes in the ashtray and looked at the yellow ape and said:

“Borusalino, you and Kuzan take a trip to the country of Wano to see the situation. If you have a chance, take advantage of their defeat and fight together to kill one! ”

“Good!”

The yellow ape was also very decisive, and his figure turned into a

golden light and disappeared directly into the office.

“A smile.”

Akainu looked at Fujitora and spoke:

“You are also ready to fight at any time, maybe a big war will begin soon, I will go to the Holy Land Mary Joa to negotiate now.”

“Understood.”

Fuji Hu also nodded solemnly and turned to leave.

Phew————

The red dog leaned on the high back and let out a long breath, his expression was solemn, and he whispered softly:

“The times, it’s really going to be stormy!”

Wano Country, Oni no Island.

“Hey, hey, has this matter been decided?”

Kaido stared at the newspaper wine and forgot to drink it for a while, turning his head to look at the embers on the side.

The latter nodded slowly: (Read violent novels, just go on Feilu Novel Network!) □

“I called Morgans of the News of the World before for consultation, and spent 10 million consulting fees to confirm that it was true!

Green Bull Die!

Other navy and pacifists, as well as ten warships were all petrified!

They are all still in the other half of the primeval jungle of the Amazon Lily Island, where nearly half of the jungle has been petrified, which is obviously the ability of the Pirate Emperor.

As for the god killer - Bucky, he is currently on his way to Wano Country. ”

“Wow ———— verbose”

Hearing Ember’s words, Kaido immediately sneered:

“Calculate the time, Lingling, they are almost here!

By the time that clown Bucky’s terrifying spinnaker arrives in the country of Wa, we will already have a strategic deployment.

I’m going to see how he deals with the hundreds of thousands of troops of our country of Wano!”

When he sees me and Lingling joining forces, it will definitely be wonderful, right?

Wow ————”

Hahahaha!

When the other members of the Hundred Beast Pirate Group heard this, they all laughed excitedly.

After all, in their opinion, no four emperors in this world can bear it, and their own boss and BIGMOM have joined forces.

Not to mention that their total strength is absolutely superior!

Hundreds of thousands versus dozens, the advantage is in me!

New world.

The Island of Elbaf.

Syllable!

Shanks, who was sleeping soundly, was directly woken up by Beckman with a newspaper:

“Shanks, it’s almost time to wake up, you have to take a good look at this matter, something has happened!”

Boom———

Shanks, who had new sleepy eyes, bounced up directly from the ground when he heard Beckman’s last four words, and looked at Beckman with a smile:

“Ben, it seems really interesting to be able to let you say big things.....

Nani?!! ”

The redhead said as he looked down at the newspaper, which made his tongue and eyes bulge out in fright.

“Bucky that guy took out a admiral!? The regiment destroyed a fleet of navies? What the hell does this guy want? ”

“You look down and you know what he wants to do.” Beckman raised his hand and nodded the newspaper.

“Look down...”

Shanks looked down, and he was suddenly startled at this look, and then he immediately looked up at Beckman and said:

“Are our intelligence officers sure?”

“Ugh!”

Beckman said solemnly:

“If nothing else, that guy from Kaido joined forces with BIGMOM in advance, otherwise the BIGMOM Pirates would not have arrived in the country of Wano so soon.”

“Bucky, Bucky, you guy can always get me new tricks!”

Shanks rubbed his brows:

“If this continues, the times are really going to run away!”

“Shanks, are you going over?” Although Beckman was questioning, his words were affirmative.

“I’m not going to fight Bucky and Kaido.”

The redhead’s words surprised Beckman, and after seeing the latter’s surprised gaze, he smiled and shook his head:

“You also said before, Bucky he has his own adventures, we should not meddle at will.”

“Then you...” Beckman was a little puzzled.

Shanks’ smile converged, and said seriously:

“We stopped on the way to the country of Wano.

I respect Bucky's choice.

But if anyone wants to take advantage of them losing both and then picking up a bargain, then I will not stand idly by! "

Beckman was stunned, and then laughed:

"It's you, Shanks!"

Nine Snake Island.

Palace.

Hancock pulled his mother-in-law to his eyes and said angrily:

"Didn't you say Lord Bucky would call me? But now that he has already set sail, he still didn't say he meant to take me! Guroliosa, you better explain it to me! "

"Hancock, you stupid girl! Let me go, I'm going to be out of breath! "

Mother-in-law frantically tweaked her little short legs.

"Sister, let's put my mother-in-law down first."

The two younger sisters on the side persuaded helplessly.

"Hmph! You'd better give the Mourning family an explanation, or I'll kick you out of here today!" "

Hancock stomped the ground angrily.

Mother-in-law rolled her eyes, ready to start making up nonsense, one thing said that she didn't want Hancock to participate in any battle with Bai Yu Kaido.

How dangerous that is!

Syllable!

"Ah! The old man hasn't explained it yet-----

It's just that before she could speak, she was directly kicked by Hancock and fell from the window.

Sanda Sonia on the side laughed:

"Sister, mother-in-law is also for your good."

"I know."

Hancock sighed and said:

"But people helped us Nine Snake Island avoid the crisis of being destroyed by the admiral, can the Wei family do nothing?"

Although people are just polite, we can't pretend to be polite to know?

Sister Xia Qi is no longer the queen of our Amazon Lily, and we can't count on her and Renly for everything!

Let's go, Sanda Sonia, it's faster for us to go straight from the windless belt to the Wano Congress.

The warrior soul of our daughter's country cannot decay in our generation!

If you don't do it for fear of death, the daughter country will have perished long ago!

Yang Fan, set sail! "

Hearing the words of the female emperor, all the soldiers of the Nine Snake Pirate Regiment shouted with enthusiasm:

"Yes!!!"

The mother-in-law who fell to the edge of the stall below heard her ears move, sighed, took out a phone worm, and walked away on crutches.

When the world saw this "News of the World", everyone was completely shocked.

The admiral is dead!

This is the first time since the establishment of the World Government!

What shocked them even more was that the man who killed the admiral was now preparing to go to Wano Country to fight with another Four Emperors!

What made them even more frightened was that through the news of the "News of the World", they learned that this battle was likely to be the

battle of the Three Emperors!

It can be said that this war is even bigger than the top war!

I am afraid that the naval battle between the golden lion and Roger in Edward can be compared.

For a while, the eyes of the world were focused on the country of Wano.

However, at a time when the world was nervous about this, Bucky did not go to Wano Country at the first time.

Because he saw the elephant walking in the sea——— Zowu!

PS: Thanks to the [Field Storm] big guy for the 1000 VIP points, little Mo Bai Xie beg!.

Chapter 089

New World, Zow.

After everyone on the horror spinnaker saw Zowu, they all showed excited smiles.

“Eh, is it Zou in front? I miss it so much! ”

“I just don’t know if those two little guys are home now.”

“Didn’t they follow Ota back then?”

“Oh, it seems that those two little guys are also unlucky, following an adventurer who lost his country.”

“Wow! Like the country on the back? It’s like in a fairy tale. ”

“Is Robin-chan curious too? Then let’s go up and take a look first. ”

“Huh!? Don’t go to the country of Wano? ”

“Didn’t Bruno pass ahead of time? What’s more, what are we in a hurry?

The alliance between the two emperors always needs to be well deployed, and if we are in such a hurry to pass, won’t we disrupt people’s plans? Let the bullets fly a little longer. ”

After Bucky finished speaking, he directly disassembled and manipulated a huge stone slab, and then directly carried dozens of people directly

from the terrifying jib, spiraling into the sky.

Among them, Jabba, Barrett, Doringo and Sambell are in the best mood, and after more than ten or twenty years to come to this place, there is a feeling of being separated from the world.

“Hahaha, I don’t know if the two little guys Inu Arashi and the cat viper still remember us.”

“They don’t even know if they’re among the fur tribes!”

“Oh, it should be too, these two guys...”

“No matter how much, shout first!”

“That’s it, Inuarashi, cat viper, are you two little guys still there????

As he maneuvered the stone slab and was about to fly on the back of the elephant lord, Jabba took a deep breath and let out a loud roar from above.

This made Bucky cry and laugh:

“Mr. Jaba, you will frighten the fur people like this.”

“Fur tribe, is there really such a race?” Anilu said in surprise, “Do they all have fur?” ”

“Anilu, you ‘943’ guy is so rude! ”

Doringo glared at him and said:

“The fur tribe should be an animal-like race to be precise, forget it, you’ll know in a moment, but don’t make a fuss, it will be a shame!”

Animal-like races?

Anilu fell into deep thought.

Is it the kind that resembles a pig-headed person?

While Anilu was meditating, Bucky and they soon arrived at the front gate of the fur tribe.

In front is a wall made of quaint megaliths, and in the middle is an iron gate and wall with rust and moss.

Bang!

Just as Bucky and them landed, a bell suddenly sounded above the city wall.

Then there was the scream of a monkey.

“Not good! The pirates are here————”

“Not good! The God Killer Pirates are here————

“Not good! The God Killer Pirate Group is here, everyone get ready to fight————”

The little black monkey screamed and ran away.

Seeing this scene, Bucky and everyone looked at each other, and then Jaba laughed:

“Oops, we seem to have become intruders.”

“It’s normal to be an intruder, right? Breaking in directly without even reporting it, or the identity of our pirate group, will indeed scare people enough. Kalifa pushed the opening of her gold-rimmed glasses.

“Yes.” White Star also twisted his big tail in agreement.

Bucky smiled and said:

“Didn’t Mr. Jabba already say hello before? Maybe the other party is ready to welcome us at the banquet, after all, we are all old friends’ hometowns. ”

“Hahaha, I think so too!” Jabba laughed.

Robin Forehead.

As their group entered the gate, the strange sight of the forest on both sides made everyone stunned.

Fortunately, Bucky has watched it too many times on TV in his previous life, and now he only feels a little amazing.

Compared to Robin and Kalifa, they were both coming to this place for the first time, and naturally they were curious to look around.

Swish—

As they entered the city inside the elephant lord, there began to be a constant sound in the forests on both sides, and it was supposed that someone was following them.

Or rather, monitoring their movements.

When Bucky and they walked out of the forest and felt a sudden light, they saw dozens of fur warriors in the quaint town ahead, led by a lion-type warrior with red hair.

“Oh? Is this the fur family? ”

“Eh! It’s like eating an animal devil fruit. ”

“It’s weird, take another look.”

When the red lion in front heard Robin’s discussion, he held a knight’s sword and immediately pointed at Bucky and shouted:

“God Killer - Four Emperors Bucky, ahead is the town of our furry principality, please stop! May I ask you why you came to our Furry Principality. ”

Hearing this, Bucky smiled at the corner of his mouth, looked at Sicily and smiled:

“How? Sicily, don’t you know old friends? ”

Jabba also laughed and said:

“Oh? Is this that little Cicilyan, who has grown so big? ”

“So Inu Arashi and Cat Pit Viper should have grown up, why didn’t you see them?” Sambell smiled.

“Huh?”

After hearing Bucky and Jaba’s words, the musketeers led by Sicillian looked at each other, and then looked at Sicily and began to discuss.

“Eh, Cicilian, your friend?”

“When did you become friends with the Four Emperors Bucky?”

“Shhh! Didn’t Sicily expect you to be such a reliable man? ”

Sicily was also confused at this time, saying that he had no impression of the people in front of him at all.

But it was also normal, Bucky and they were very young when they met Sicily, and children never remember it very well.

“Meow meow ———”

“Whoops———”

At this moment, two earth-shattering beast roars suddenly came from the distant forest.

“Oooo It is the King of Day and the King of the Night! ”

“I didn’t expect these two adults to go out in person?”

“Eh, it’s been a long time since I saw them go out together, right?”

“It’s not strange, these people in front of you are the people of the God Killing Pirate Group!”

Swish———

Boom!!!

In the next instant, two figures, one black and one yellow, jumped out of the forest and blinked, and two tall monsters landed between Bucky and the musket team.

Bucky looked up, well, it’s all guys over five meters!

Pirates are really hormonal monsters per capita, right?

The people who came were the two kings of the Furry Principality, Inu Arashi and the Cat Viper.

The two originally wanted to have a polite question mark, but when their eyes fell on Bucky and the others, the two looked stunned, and then opened their mouths and widened their eyes at the same time and exclaimed:

“Bucky!?! Mr. Jaba!!! ”

An hour later.

In the furry principality, Inu Arashi and Cat Pit Viper had just finished talking to Bucky, and they were all sighing.

I didn't expect that more than twenty years had passed since I parted and met again.

They have also gone from that little kitten and puppy to the king of a nation.

Such a change immediately made everyone feel embarrassed.

After a sigh, Inu Arashi suddenly spoke:

"If only Ota-sama was there."

"Yes, Bucky, you have also become a strong man like Ota-sama." The cat viper also sighed.

But at this moment, Barrett on the side suddenly spoke:

"Even if you worship that idiot of Ota yourself, is he also worthy of touching porcelain bucky?"

As soon as Barrett said this, it immediately added a touch of embarrassment to the originally harmonious atmosphere.

Boom!

Inu Arashi and Cat Viper put down the wine glass in their hands almost at the same time, stared at Barrett with an unkind expression and roared:

"Barrett, what do you mean by that?"

"If you don't explain it clearly, we won't be polite to you today!"

In the face of the sudden oppression of the two of them, Barrett did not show weakness, and directly crushed the momentum of the two with a stronger spirit, and spoke under the shocked gaze of the other party:

"How? Am I not direct enough?"

What kind of smelly fish is Ota rotten shrimp also worthy of being compared to Bucky?

Is it that more than twenty years have passed, and you still can't figure it out?

In my opinion, he is just a big young master who wants to play adventure games, and the last two ends are not flattering.

Where is such a person worthy of your worship for more than twenty years? I couldn't figure it out. "

Hearing Barrett count Ota so mercilessly, Inuarashi and the cat viper could no longer bear it.

"Barrett !!!" (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

The two roared almost at the same time, and their figures flashed in front of Barrett and slammed a punch on his head.

It's just that they're fast, Barrett is faster.

Before the two of them could react, they had already "smacked" down between the two of them, and then unceremoniously punched them in the face.

Bang bang!!!

Swoosh—————

Boom!!!

The figures of the two were faster than when they came, and they flew backwards for tens of meters, smashing several large trees in succession, making them a little breathless for a while.

Both of them were shocked at this time.

Although they knew that Barrett was strong, they never thought that the other party was already so strong.

Punch the two of them like this?

At this time, a cat and a dog also completely calmed down.

They knew that Bucky was afraid that they were not good at coming this time.

Therefore, the two also put away the friendly appearance of their old friends meeting before, and immediately they walked back again, sitting cross-kneeled in front of Bucky and staring at him.

Inu Arashi was the first to speak:

“Bucky, you should know how much we like Ota-sama.

Since some people in your team look down on Ota-sama so much, then we are no longer friends!

I know that with your current strength, we cannot be your opponent.

So, let’s be blunt, what are you here for? ”

Bruno in the rear had now picked up the phone bug and began filming all the trips of their trip, which Bucky asked him to record.

Just as Barrett moved, Bruno returned from Wano Country.

Before Bucky asked him to connect with Stussy and asked her to help set up a “signal base station” in the country of Wano to facilitate some live broadcast matters after 0.....

After all, he will occupy the country of Wano after that.

He is different from Kaido, he wants not only the land of Wano Country, but also the hearts of the people of Wano Country, and then completely nails that guy from Ota to the pillar of shame!

Now hearing the words of Inuarashi and the cat viper, Bucky chuckled and shook his head:

“I didn’t expect that guy from Ota to carry so much weight in your hearts, and to be honest, I couldn’t figure out what he had from beginning to end.

Especially now that you are the two kings of the Furry Principality, and you still respect him so much?

For a while, I don’t know if you are blind or blind, or if only people like Ota are considered human in your eyes, and ordinary people in Wano

Country are not considered people?

Or is it that in your eyes, the people of the Guangyue clan with whom you once established friendly relations are people? ”

Boom————

Bucky’s unceremonious remarks completely shocked the people of the fur tribe, which made them show hostility towards Bucky and the others again, but at the same time there were some doubts.

Inu Arashi and Cat Pit Viper both looked ugly, and the former roared lowly:

“Bucky, what do you mean by that!?”

The cat pit viper also roars:

“Bucky, aren’t you and Lord Ota both partners on the same ship? Why belittle him so much! Why! ”

“Yes, it was because I was once on the same ship with him that I completely saw the essence of this person.”

Bucky shrugged:

“What Barrett said before is not good, but it is true. As for you saying I belittled him? How did I belittle him? Repeat what he did? ”

“Bucky !!!”

When the cat viper heard this, it let out another angry roar.

Inuarashi calmed down, and he looked at Bucky and said in a deep voice:

“Bucky, it stands to reason that you shouldn’t have such a deep prejudice against Ota, we used to be good partners when we were on the ship.”

The cat viper also calmed down from his anger at this time, and he also tilted his head to look at Bucky in confusion.

The rest of the fur tribe also looked at each other when they heard this.

They were also curious about why Bucky and Barrett, who turned out to be partners on the same ship, hated Ota-sama so much?

Even Mr. Jabba, Mr. Doringo, and Mr. Sambell on the side looked cold when they spoke of Lord Ota.

Did something happen that they didn't know about?

"Hey."

Bucky replied:

"Inulan, cat pit viper, you are also the king of a country now, can you imagine the scene of your fur tribe not enough to eat and wear every day, the food and water you eat every day are poisonous, and then the whole country dies slowly?"

The faces of the two changed, and they vaguely understood the meaning of Bucky's words.

"You mean the country of Wano?!"

Inuarashi immediately spoke.

Bucky looked at them expressionlessly:

"You know that?"

The cat viper immediately said anxiously:

"Bucky, the Mitsuki clan will be back!

There is a prophecy that after twenty years, the Guangyue clan will definitely retake the country of Wa, and it seems that there is still one year left, and our furry principality is ready to fight!

We will definitely retake the country of Wano back from Kaido 5.5..."

"Don't be naïve, cat viper!!!"

Before the cat viper finished speaking, he was interrupted by an angry

Barrett:

"How long are you going to dream?

Reclaim the country of Wano from Kaido? You guys give me a little bit more!

You're going to lead your furry principality to die for that garbage, right?

Is it true that you have slept on the back of the elephant lord for too long, so that you have forgotten what kind of existence the Four Emperors really are?

Don't say Kaido, just one of his three plagues can destroy your furry principality!"

It's so stupid that it's excessive!

For the sake of those you yourself admire, and then to ruin the lives of everyone in the entire Furry Principality?

You don't think that after you warriors come out, Kaido's people won't take revenge, right?

At that time, what awaits you is the destruction of the country! "

Barrett's roar of hatred echoed through the forest, completely silent the fur tribes, who were still hostile to them.

"Hey."

Looking at the tongue-opening Inu Arashi and the cat pit viper, Bucky sighed softly and said:

"Inuarashi, cat viper, you have been waiting for twenty years just because of an ethereal prophecy?

You can move yourselves.

You can hypnotize yourself.

But have you thought about it.

Who should complain to the souls of the countless people of the country of Wano who have died by Kaido's persecution in the past twenty years?

In the past twenty years, how should you deal with those who have become slaves of Kaido and died in tragedy in the country of Wa?

In the country of Wano today, water is poisonous, food is poisonous, and even the wild beasts of the mountains are poisonous.

But if civilians with poor physical fitness eat it, the light will be diarrhea,

and the heavy will die!

The entire country of Wano is now dying slowly!

What if you recaptured the country of Wano from Kaido?

Think that by hanging up the name of the Guangyue clan, you will be

able to rule the country of Wano again with peace of mind?

Don't even want your face, do you! "□"

Chapter 090

Inu Lan was stunned, the cat and viper were stunned, and everyone in the entire fur tribe in the original banquet hall was stunned.

However, they are not the only ones who are really confused.

At the moment when Bucky opened the mouth escape mode, the very conscious Bruno had already opened the door of space, contacted Stussi in the country of Wano, and opened the Internet celebrity live broadcast mode.

As the world's number one Internet celebrity today, Bucky's popularity is undoubted.

Even in the country of Wa, there are still countless people who know his identity.

Especially the live broadcast where he liberated Dressrosa some time ago shocked countless people!

Toy resuscitation.

The sealed memory is lifted.

Save the people of Dressrosa who are dying with their own blood!

This classic scene, for this pirate world that is still hundreds of years behind the earth, the effect is simply a dimensionality reduction blow.

If it weren't for Bucky's identity as still a pirate, I'm afraid he would be on top of the aura of a saint!

Now with the help of Stussy's CP agency's channels, there is no problem

at all in setting up several live broadcast channels, that is, it depends on whether the Hundred Beast Pirate Group will destroy the live broadcast, or how long it will take to destroy the live broadcast.

There are a total of eight live broadcast locations, of which there are three live broadcast locations in Hanazuki, and then one live broadcast location each for Kuli, Nozomi, Rabbit Bowl, Suzugo, and Hakumai.

Why let the people of Wano Country watch this live broadcast?

Because Baki wants to take not only the land of Wano Country, but also the hearts of the people on the land.

He wants to completely nail Mitsuki Ota to the pillar of shame!

Let the people of Wano Country understand that all the suffering they have suffered in the past twenty years is due to the stupidity of Mitsuki Ota!

And the god killer, the Four Emperors Baki, is their real ruler!

Bucky wanted to create a scene where he had not yet come to the country of Wano, and there were already countless people waiting for him to come.

This time, Bucky is not prepared to speak to the people, but through a side-angle live broadcast, let the people bring themselves in, persuade themselves, and move themselves.

That's how the best results can be achieved!

Bucky's series of means, if a modern person looks at it, can easily understand, this is a hype method.

Moreover, this method is not yet clever.

But even so, such means are temporarily sufficient for this era.

Facing the confused cat viper and Inu Arashi, Bucky spread his hands and said:

"Inuarashi, cat pit viper, what do you think?"

Take 10,000 steps back and say, even if the samurai 05 of your Guangyue clan, as well as the members of the Guangyue family who have been hidden for twenty years, have not been killed by Kaido, and have not been persecuted by him and died.

So how can you be sure they won't change their minds?

You must know that the human heart is the least able to stand up to consideration! "

There is actually a language trap in Bucky's words, the purpose of which is to get Inuarashi and the cat viper to refute him and show the loyalty of the Mitsuki samurai so that he can fight back and punch him in the face. Then let the people of Wano Country, as well as the hidden samurai, see thoroughly the environment and situation they are in today.

Sure enough, as soon as Bucky finished saying this, the cat viper immediately spoke confidently:

"Bucky, I can't guarantee anything else, but the samurai of the Mitsuki clan will definitely not change their minds!"

Inu Arashi also said confidently:

"That's right! Bucky, don't underestimate the determination of our Guangyue warriors!

Even after almost twenty years, my cat viper's desire to return to the country of Wano has not changed!

I firmly believe that our samurai of the Mitsuki clan will make a comeback and overthrow Kaido! "

In the end, Inu Arashi even roared with excitement, and the cat viper also meowed.

Then the fur tribes behind him were also dancing with excitement.

But they were excited for a long time, but they found that Bucky's expression became even colder, like a piece of cold ice.

“Why not eat minced meat!”

As soon as Bucky’s words came out, all the fur tribes were a little dazed, and only Inu Arashi and the cat pit viper understood the meaning a little.

Of course, Bucky will not end up so simply, after all, his goal is far from being achieved, and he immediately continues to talk:

“Inuarashi, cat viper, that’s why I say you are naïve.

The two of you, as samurai of the Mitsuki clan, now live on the back of the elephant lord and live a life without food and clothing.

Even the daily life is cared for, and every day someone brings you delicious food and bright clothes.

You eat oily and slippery, and your brains are full of fat!

Therefore, you can say without hesitation that you still firmly believe that the samurai of the Mitsuki clan can return!

But have you ever wondered what kind of life those warriors of the Mitsuki clan in Wano Country are living today? ”

As soon as Bucky’s words came out, it was like a sharp blade slamming into the hearts of the cat viper and Inuarashi, and their dog faces and cat faces were terrified.

Those who were watching the live broadcast in the country of Wano also began to compare their hearts when they heard Bucky’s words.

Looking at the live broadcast screen, which was a completely extravagant banquet scene for them, look at the huge piece of meat in the hands of Inu Arashi and the cat viper.

These are all foods they usually dare not think about!

These are things that only a general can eat!

The people of Wano Country, as well as the samurai of the Mitsuki family who were hiding in dark corners, were also shocked in their hearts.

The people of the fur tribe were also shocked in their hearts at this time,

thinking of the miserable situation in the country of Wano that Bucky had said before.

Inu Arashi and the cat viper opened their mouths, but did not know what to say.

Seeing this, Bucky immediately showed a sneer:

“You don’t know, do you?”

Then I will tell you again, as far as my guess is concerned, the samurai of the Mitsuki family are absolutely dead and dead, escaping and fleeing, and those who have become slaves are still digging in Kaido’s mines!

Even their loved ones will die because they are persecuted for themselves!

They are poorly clothed and hungry, and live a life inferior to pigs and dogs every day.

So you still expect those samurai to come back with you against Kaido?

Why do I want to ask for them?! ”

By what!?

These three words once again smashed into the hearts of the cat viper and Inu Arashi like a heavy hammer, making their faces a little pale.

Bucky chases after victory:

“Well, you can’t tell, I’ll answer for you, you may say that the warriors of the Mitsuki clan are absolutely incomparably loyal!” Right? ”

The cat viper and Inu Arashi nodded almost subconsciously.

That’s what they think, and the samurai of the Mitsuki clan are absolutely loyal.

“Then, even if they are loyal to the Guangyue clan, I am quite curious, how can you still have a face to make a comeback?”

Bucky spread his hands:

“For the persecuted civilians of the country of Wano for twenty years?”

Do you know that this is what you worship about Ota-sama?

The Wano Congress has today's situation, and the responsibility lies with Ota and your stupid Mitsuki clan, haven't you grasped the point so far?

Why do you, the sinners of the country of peace, think that you, who have already scooped this country, can stir up the already weak people of the country of peace and you to create Kaido's rebellion? "

The country of Wa.

Ember, who originally wanted to let people stop the live broadcast, was stopped by Kaido raising his hand.

When he heard Bucky's words, Kaido burst into laughter:

"Wow blah-----

Bucky, this kid, still understands very well!

It turned out that he looked down on Ota like the old man!

That's right, Wano Congression has come to this point, it's all the pot of your Ota and Mitsuki clan, what does it have to do with me Kaido?

Wow -----"

Embers...

Ember said that I was ashamed to hear this, Boss Kaido!

The aunt who was sitting side by side with Kaido watching the live broadcast also burst out laughing:

"Scold the horse scold the horse-----

This Bucky Kid is really funny.

I can't wait to meet him and have a good conversation.

Scold horse scold horse!!! "

A live broadcast venue in the capital of flowers was occupied by these two people and their cadres, who were eating barbecue and drinking wine at this time, watching the live broadcast with interest.

For the first time, they discovered that there was still a cute place for

Bucky's kid.

If Bucky heard them, he would have sneered.

Cute, huh?

Same opinion as you guys, right?

Fool, labor and management are in the hearts of the people of the country of harvesting peace!

A group of guys with only muscles in their heads, do they understand the power of the mouth!?

My twenty-year skill, even if Naruto Uzumaki comes, he has to call me Grandmaster!"

Furry principality.

At this time, the mentality of Inu Arashi and Cat Pit Viper completely collapsed.

How did they not expect that what they had been insisting on was this ugly appearance in the eyes of Bucky?

Now don't say that Bucky feels ugly, even they themselves feel ugly after listening to Bucky's words.

So, their mentality collapsed.

"Impossible! When pigs fly! "

"The samurai of the Mitsuki clan never give up! Facts aside, isn't there anything wrong with Kaido! (Read violent novels, go on Feilu Fiction Network!) □

"It is, if not Kaido! How could the country of Wano suffer so much! "

"It's all Kaido's fault! It wasn't Ota who killed people, he just made a mistake that a man would make! "

The cat viper and Inu Arashi have collapsed incoherently.

But their central idea is still clear, it's all Kaido's fault!

There is nothing wrong with it.

Facts aside, Kaido is indeed an evil man!

But where will Bucky follow their words, and give them another knife with his backhand:

“You know what? Originally, Mitsuki Ota had the ability to prevent Wano Country from falling into Kaido’s hands, and he was capable of completely protecting everyone in Wano Country. ”

“What!”

Inu Arashi and the cat pit viper, who were still in a state of mind, were startled and immediately looked at Bucky in amazement.

They couldn’t figure it out, they couldn’t figure it out at all, how could Lord Ota have the ability to save the country of Wano with the strength of the Hundred Beast Pirate Group!?

Under the astonished gazes of the two, Bucky raised three fingers and stabbed them in the heart:

“As far as I know, Mitsuki Ota had at least three ways to completely preserve the country of Wano at that time, two of which could even directly kill Kaido.”

Boom————

As soon as these words came out, everyone in the entire Mao tribe was in an uproar.

And it was not only the people of the Furry Principality who made the sound of uproar and shock, but also everyone in the eight viewing locations of the Wano Country!

They were all looking at the live screen in disbelief, their eyes fixed on Bucky.

They also wanted to know what exactly the three ways to save the country of peace that this man was talking about, and why Mitsuki Ota was useless!

“Impossible, absolutely impossible meow!”

“Bucky, then you say, what are these three methods! You say ah! ”

The cat viper and Inu Arashi roared directly in place, trying to spray Bucky on his face.

But the saliva they spewed out was directly shattered by the crushing magic, and they did not let their treachery succeed.

Bucky took a sip of wine from his glass, then put up his first finger:

“The first way, ask for help from our Roger Pirates.

Besides, that guy from Mitsuki Ota also helped Captain Roger interpret the existence of the main text of history.

For us, the Roger Pirates, there is kindness.

If he asks us for help, Kaido is nothing more than a bidder to us!

With the strength of our Roger Pirate Group that had not yet been disbanded at that time, it was okay to easily crush and kill Kaido’s Hundred Beast Pirate Group, right?

”

When the cat viper and Inu Lan heard this, they seemed to be struck by lightning, and they couldn’t say anything for a while, just nodded numbly.

At this time, they suddenly understood the two things Bucky was going to say next, but they were no longer able to speak.

The people of Wano Country were also completely stunned.

Ota-sama, no, that fool of Mitsuki Ota turned out to be a crew member on the One Piece ship, and once acted as a translator?

As soon as he understood this, the people of Wano Country were angry!

No, you have such a great friend as One Piece, why don’t you call for help!

As that Lord Bucky said, as long as the One Piece crew comes to the

country of Wano, they can easily kill Kaido's group!

That's the king of the sea!

Mitsuki Ota !!!

Countless people in the country of Wano were wailing angrily.

Although Kaido was not very satisfied when he heard this, he still agreed with Bucky's words.

At that time, the strength of the members of the Roger Pirates, no one above the sea 983 could compete with them!

Even if Kaido thinks he is strong, he will not think that his pirate group can rival Roger's pirate group.

Those Mitsuki samurai who hid in the shadows to watch the live broadcast were also stupid, they only knew that Lord Ota went on an adventure, but they didn't know that they were actually on the ship of One Piece Roger!

Such a great friend, why don't you please come back and help!

Why!

At this moment, everyone in the country of Wano, including the samurai of the Mitsuki clan, was roaring and roaring in their hearts.

At this moment, Bucky raised his second finger and once again fiercely stabbed in the hearts of everyone in the country of Wano and everyone in the Furry Principality:

"The second method, Ota was a crew member of Whitebeard before becoming a member of Roger's Pirates.

And Whitebeard is even more righteous brothers!

With the peak combat power of the strongest man in the world at that time, who in the world dared to say no to him?

If he was asked for help by Ota, do you think Whitebeard would have slashed Kaido to death with a knife?

Do you think the Hundred Beast Pirates are enough to shake the fruit with a punch? ”

Cat Viper: ...

Inuarashi: ...

Furry Principality: ...

Tired, destroy it, stupid than Mitsuki Ota, the identification is complete.

The country of Wa.

Kaido, who was drinking wine and eating meat and watching the live broadcast, suddenly felt that the wine and meat in his hand were not fragrant.

Damn it, how can anyone come and hack labor and management to death!

Roger, Reilly, Whitebeard?

That's okay.

The people of the country of Wano were even more stunned at this time!

“Ota-sama, oh no, that stupid guy from Mitsuki Ota turned out to be Whitebeard's righteous brother!”

“Am I!”

“Won't you be able to ask for help?”

Everyone in the country of Wano was stunned.

The samurai of the Mitsuki clan were also stunned!

Bucky's side had to ignore people, and then stabbed them in the heart:

“The third way, deathmatch, a battle to the death!

Although Ota's strength is not as good as Kaido, it is not comparable, and Gota's back is against Kainokuni to fight at home, Kaido does not have any advantage!

There is also a group of powerful Mitsuki warriors following!

If at that time, Ota ruthlessly tried his best to fight Kaido to the death,

Kaido would definitely not dare to take it, let alone take it.

Because the foundation of the Hundred Beast Pirate Group at that time was unstable, and the powerhouses of the New World were like clouds, he and Ota fought and lost, and it would not be long before he was killed by other powerhouses in the New World!

And the other members of his Hundred Beast Pirate Group will be grinded to death by the samurai of the Mitsuki Ota clan using human sea tactics!

In this case, although the Mitsuki clan will die a lot, the country of Wano will definitely survive.

This is the worst-case scenario.

The best scenario is for Kaido to evacuate halfway through and abandon Wano Country!

The latter case is what I think is in Kaido's best interest.

But Ota didn't dare.

So, he was played to death by Kaido.

So, Inuarashi, cat pit viper.

Barrett was really wrong.

After all, he paid the price for his stupidity, and the price is now Wano Country! "

Inuarashi, cat viper, and everyone in Wano Country are silent.

Chapter 091

A path never envisioned!

The people of Wano Country never thought that they would have such a good chance to get rid of the demon Kaido!

Then it was so completely ruined because of Mitsuki Ota's beep!

At this moment, the mentality of everyone in the country of peace also completely collapsed.

After the entire Wano Country was silent for a few seconds, it erupted into an earth-shattering howl.

Kaido, who was watching the live broadcast with BIGMOM in the capital of flowers, laughed even louder after hearing these wails:

“Wow blah———”

Bucky is all right!

Unfortunately, your Lord Ota did not seize a chance.

It just laughed me off!

At the beginning, I didn't expect to be able to take the country of Wano so easily, and I was even ready to give up the country of Wano.

Unexpectedly, I was able to take the country of Wano without a single soldier.

Seriously, I also want to thank your Mitsuki Ota-sama.

Wow ———”

Kaido's arrogant laughter was even more like a sharp knife, and once again stabbed everyone in the Flower Capital.

It turns out that even Kaido thought so!

How ironic!

Hahahaha———

Everyone in the Hundred Beast Pirate Group also burst into a burst of hearty laughter.

Their laughter was like a slap in the face, slapped the retainers of Mitsuki Ota, and smoked on those samurai who followed the Mitsuki clan!

At this moment, countless places emitted a painful wail!

They are in pain, they are angry, they are powerless!

This feeling is even worse than killing them!

“Scold the horse scold the horse ———”

Charlotte Lingling also patted her big belly and laughed maniacally:

“Kaido, Kaido, you guy is really vicious, killing people and pig hearts?

How scary! Scold the horse scold the horse! ”

No!!!

Everyone in the country of Wano fell into complete despair under the laughter of these two “demon kings”.

However, where would Bucky let these people go so easily.

He is going to step on these fiercely into the ground and make them feel pain!

Only then will the good life he brought be cherished.

Only then will he be worshiped as a god!

After that, the Guangyue family will be completely nailed to the pillar of shame and swept into the garbage heap of history!

“Inuarashi, cat viper, aren’t you curious why Mitsuki Ota doesn’t ask for help?”

Bucky gave an evil smile.

Inu Lan and Cat Viper both subconsciously spoke:

“yes, why?”

Why?

The people of Wano Country and the followers of the Mitsuki clan also want to know.

What does this B Mitsuki Ota think?

“First of all, Mitsuki Ota, who committed the crime of arrogance!

As the son of the general of Wano Country and the man who shoulders the future of Wano Country, he is too arrogant!

Always feel good about his actions, but do not understand the negative impact he has on those around him and on the country as a whole!

If he were an ordinary family, he would have various titles such as powerful swordsman, hero, adventurer, etc.

But he is the son of a general!

His title will correspond to ignorance, recklessness, irresponsibility!

He always thinks that his behavior is right, even when facing a strong enemy like Kaido, he still thinks about his set of rules of conduct, thinks that he is heroic, bold, and thinks that a person can change a hero's decision!

Firmly believe that charisma can shake Kaido!

Is he taking Kaido for a fool?

Trying to use his arrogant code to pull Kaido to the same level, and then conquer Kaido with his illusory personality?

I don't know what to call it, it's stupid!

I guess Kaido Ya was about to laugh off at that time, and the pirates on the side of Mitsuki Ota went to the streets every day to dance naked and moved themselves!

As everyone knows, the dignity of the country of Wano, the Mitsuki clan, and the entire samurai group was torn apart by his own hands little by little!

Kaido, a troubled man, just likes this stupid monarch!

Because they can easily get their country out of the hands of such idiots.

Clearly, Kaido succeeded.

Also played dead Mitsuki Ota, not to mention easy, it is also a great pleasure!

The state is in the hands of such people, and even if there is no Kaido, Rondo and Mondo will appear.

It is only a matter of time before it falls.

Well, you can take comfort in this, because Kaido may not be the only enemy who covets the country of Wano. "

Yes, pleased...

What a ghost!

Inuarashi, cat viper: "..."

You're so comforting, Bucky!

Barrett Jabba and the others also twitched the corners of their mouths.

I have to say that they really didn't think much about this person Ota before.

Now Bucky's analysis is indeed like that!

If he were not the future monarch of a country, his actions would have been magnificent.

On the contrary, it is simply a disaster for the country!

And the current situation in the country of Wano also proves that what Bucky said is true.

Bucky did not stop his crusade against the Ota and Mitsuki clan, because the above is only foreshadowing, and the conviction has just begun!

"The second is Mitsuki Ota, who committed the crime of ignorance!

Stupid but not motivated, as a monarch of a country, he easily attracted the deception of villains, resulting in a white-eyed wolf like a black charcoal snake who did not know himself.

Countless samurai and friends died tragically because of this foolish act~! "

"Finally, Mitsuki Ota, who committed the crime of laziness!

As a general of the country of Wa, he never asked about various national events, and only knew how to practice martial arts in sightseeing and playing. (I can't even beat Kaido)

(Kaido: Is labor and management weak?) Always compare this B with me? □

Even if the country of Wano is not stolen by Kaido, he himself will sooner or later be erected by a careerist like the Black Carbon Great Snake!

Finally, lose power and humiliate the country!

Never test and underestimate people's ambitions!

Especially in this troubled world!

It can only be said that Mitsuki Ota died unjustly, but what did the people of Wano Country do?

Because a stupid monarch finally lost everything, even the so-called samurai dignity, now looks feudal, ignorant, and incomparably ridiculous!

My assessment is: destroy, no salvation, leave! "

Fur people: "..."

Followers of the Guangyue clan: "..."

People of Wano Country: "..."

It was supposed to be a welcome banquet, but it was silent for Bucky's words.

At this time, Bruno on the side was very perceptive:

"So, how can we save this country?"

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the world are focused on a hot man.

"Easy!"

Bucky chuckled, as if the world was in his hand, and put up three fingers again:

"First, kill Kaido and get rid of the old innovation!

Second, abolish the old system and improve the environment.

Third, popularize education, abolish the sea ban, and connect with the world!

If you can do these three points, the country of Wano will be reborn, and it will be just around the corner. "

Everyone in Wano Country, who was originally very excited, completely

extinguished the fire of excitement when they heard the first article.

Inu Arashi and the cat pit viper also let out a long sigh.

Inu Lan helplessly smiled bitterly:

“It’s back to the beginning.”

“yes.”

Bucky smiled and nodded:

“Actually, the result is the same for you, whether you Guangyue clan can make a comeback or not, the first point you need to solve is Kaido.

But who will fight Kaido for you?

What brainless idiot would do that?

What value do you have worthy of others doing this for you? ”

I have to say that Bucky’s words are extremely sharp.

Indeed, even if their Guangyue clan can make a comeback in twenty years, even if the prophecy is true, then who will kill Kaido for them?

World government?

Navy?

BIGMOM□

Or red-haired Shanks?

None of it can be.

Suddenly, Inu Arashi and the cat pit viper’s bodies shook and turned their heads to look at Bucky, revealing a hopeful light.

Bucky also lived up to their expectations, nodded slowly and smiled:

“That’s right, I’m really going to go to Wano Country to kill that guy Kaido.”

Boom————

As soon as these words came out, the entire Furry Principality boiled.

At this time, they remembered that the person who was sitting in front of them talking and laughing with them, but the man who defeated Kaido in

the [Battle of Punk Hassad] and defeated the Warring States!

The fourth emperor of the new world today!

The man known as [God Killer - Four Emperors Bucky]!

Unexpectedly, he was willing to make a move!

Wano Country also fell into a carnival at this time.

Kaido, who was watching the live broadcast in the flower capital,
suddenly became gloomy, and then sneered:

“Wow blah————

I said why is something wrong, co-authorship is waiting for us here?

First belittle Gota, and then crucify the Mitsuki clan to the pillar of
shame!

Kill me after that!

Finally, reap the hearts and minds of the people?

Wow verbose————

Worthy of being called [a man who counts in ten steps], Bucky, you guy
can always get me some new tricks!

Then come and let labor and management see how you break our
alliance of four emperors!

Wow ————”

“Scold the horse scold the horse !!!” Charlotte Lingling also laughed.

(Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Compared to the posture that the two of them were mastering, Ember
and Katakuri looked at each other and saw the worry in each other’s
eyes.

Worthy of being Bucky the God Killer!

Until the last step, no one knows what he wants to do!

Even they were still immersed in the pleasure of Mitsuki Ota and the
Mitsuki clan being nailed to the pillar of shame by Bucky, but Kaido’s

words instantly woke them up!

This man actually took advantage of their defeat as an opportunity to subdue the country of Wano?

Such means are simply terrifying!

However, at this moment, everyone in the trance-like Furry Principality was instantly knocked back into the circle by Bucky's words.

"You don't think I'm going to kill Kaido for the sake of the Mitsuki clan, do you?

You don't think I'm going to avenge Mitsuki Ota, do you?

Wouldn't it, wouldn't it?

No one really thinks that, right? "

As soon as Bucky's words came out, the followers of the Furry Principality and the Guangyue Clan, who were originally extremely excited, instantly froze in their smiles.

Poof————

The little Han Cook on the side did not hold back, and laughed directly.

Robin is also a cover-up.

No way, it's really Bucky's mouth that is too damaged!

People are happy!

I've been holding back for a long time, what's wrong with making people happy and happy?

Capture the bamboo shoots!

"Bucky, why! We are companions! "

When the cat viper heard this, he looked at Bucky with a desperate expression.

"We are companions."

Bucky shrugged:

"Whitebeard and Ota are still brothers and sisters, dear relatives and

friends!

Why haven't you ever wondered why that old man with a white beard didn't go to help Ota take revenge?

You don't think that Whitebeard doesn't even know if Ota is dead or not, do you? "

The cat pit viper's eyes were bulging, full of small confusion.

Oh, yes!

Why didn't Whitebeard help Ota-sama take revenge?

"Hey————"

Inu Arashi let out a long sigh at this time, and was finally corrected by

Bucky, and then said:

"Because of Ota-sama, he committed a foolish crime!

When the lives of his own and the country are at stake, there is such a brother as Whitebeard and does not ask for help, isn't this a clear display of Whitebeard as an outsider?

In addition, Ota returned to Wano Country to become a daimyo, and did not invite Whitebeard to come as guests.

A lot of stupid moves to invite the final result!

As Bucky said before, the human heart is the least tested.

Even if Whitebeard is his brother, Ota still treats him as a brother, but his various actions are all actions that treat people as outsiders.

How could someone as proud as Whitebeard stand this?

Since Ota chose it like this, why should the human white beard avenge

Ota for him?

Arrogant, stupid, lazy!

Bucky is really in one word!

As the head of a country in the Furry Principality, I couldn't even see through this, but I almost led the entire principality into the abyss of

destruction.

I am guilty! ”

The cat viper is stupid.

The people of the furry principality are stupid.

The people of Wano Country are also stupid.

The followers of the Guangyue clan suddenly realized!

I see.

I see!

No wonder people haven't even seen it.

Even Kaido looked like a thick one, raised his right hand and clenched his fist into his palm, and then said consciously:

“I'll just say it!

I just said how the old man with the white beard had never asked me about Ota in the past ten years.

I used to think I was hiding it well.

Now it seems that it was Mita's stupid cup that broke the heart of Newgate's old guy!

Wow ————”

Ember on the side also sighed and said:

“I have to say that that guy in Ota is really a beep, in other words, I am a white-bearded and I don't bother to bird him!”

“Scold the horse scold the horse ————”

Auntie covered her stomach again and said happily:

“No wonder Kaido told me at that time, if the old man of Newgate came to you and asked me to do me a favor, it turned out to be because of this!”

Scold horse scold horse ————

That guy from Newgate is probably half angry, right?

As a righteous brother, he was not told such things.

Scold horse scold horse ———

Kaido, your luck is really against the sky! ”

The loud laughter of the two Chaotic Demon Kings can be regarded as solving the doubts in everyone’s hearts for many years.

The people of Wano Country already hated the Mitsuki Ota and Mitsuki clans at this time!

Even the staunch followers of the Guangyue clan began to collapse a little bit (to Li Zhao).

Wano Country, just like that, it was played away?

It is clear that they have such powerful allies!

Obviously they have so many chances to turn over!

It’s over, it’s over!

Nope—————

Countless Guangyue courtiers hugged their heads and cried.

After a moment of stunned, everyone in the Furry Principality also began to realize it later.

The cat pit viper’s whole cat was stunned, spread directly on the ground, and muttered:

“Naw, Bucky.

You said Ota Dai..... Is that guy from Ota so unbearable?

Doesn’t he have anything worth chasing? ”

“Yes! Of course! ”

Bucky affirmed:

“Didn’t I say that?

If he is not the son of a shogun of Wano Country, if he is not the sovereign of Wano Country.

His future strength ceiling can definitely be the same as Kaido!

Add to that his boldness, bravery and courage, and a chivalric spirit that even I don't have!

He is undoubtedly a very worthy follower..... Well, Captain Pirate?

Adventurer? Or a big hero?

You can define it as you like, as long as you don't pull him on the monarch of the country of peace. "

Cat Viper: ...

Damn, tired, destroy!

Bang!

At this moment, Duke Inuran, who had been silent, suddenly knelt down against Bucky, supported the ground with both hands, slammed Bucky heavily, and then roared:

"Bucky, please save the country of Wano!

You don't need anything to be in the identity of the Guangyue family, you can book how you want!

For the sake of us being partners!

This is the last point that my despicable Mitsuki clan retainer can make to the country of Wano!

Fuck twenty years of prophecy!

Just today!

Bucky is here, and the blue sky is there!

Bucky is coming, and the country of Wano is peaceful!

Lord Bucky, please lend a helping hand to the country of Wano a peaceful and prosperous world! "

At this moment, under the attention of everyone, Bucky slowly got up, walked to the side of Duke Inuarashi, pressed one hand on his shoulder, raised his finger to the sky with the other, and calmly spoke:

"As you wish!".

Chapter 092

“As you wish.”

Boom————

As soon as Bucky’s words came out, the entire Furry Principality boiled again!

Almost at the same time, everyone in Wano Country was also shouting wildly and loudly.

“Bucky is here, and the blue sky is there! When Bucky comes, the country of Wano will be peaceful!!! “*N

Kaido, who was still laughing, suddenly became gloomy after hearing the sound of the mountain roaring tsunami in Wano Country.

Ember on the side immediately understood what Kaido meant, and immediately roared:

“Go and confiscate all these live phone bugs all over the country! Let those people stop shouting and go to work! ”

“Yes!”

A group of cadres of the Hundred Beast Pirate Group went down to do things.

Kaido directly turned into a green dragon and flew towards the island of ghosts.

On him sat the laughing Charlotte Lingling.

However, no one in the Flower Capital cared about the departure of Kaido and Aunt at this time.

Everyone was shouting wildly at the moment.

It was as if the breath that had been held for more than ten years was going to be vented all at this moment.

Even if they were driven away by Kaido’s cadres, they all yelled like crazy.

The roar of hundreds of thousands of people, even those cadres of Kaido felt longing!

Those cadres are not stupid, and it is entirely possible that they will be swallowed up by the sea of people when they go up at this time.

After all, a cadre who had just gone up to curse and stop him had completely disappeared into the sea of the masses.

The concession of Kaido and other cadres made the people of the country of Wazhi, who were still oppressed in the capital of flowers, excited!

They now remembered Bucky's words again.

If Mitsuki Ota relies on the land of Wano, the people and fight Kaido to the death, I am afraid that Kaido will directly retreat without a fight!

After all, he is just a pirate, not a revolutionary army, and not a world government!

It is impossible to withstand such consumption!

The more he thought about it, the clearer his mind became, and the clearer he became, the more he hated Mitsuki Ota and the Mitsuki clan!

At first, these people were still shouting "Bucky is coming, the blue sky is there", and then they began to shout their own things.

But most of them are crusades and insults against the Mitsuki Ota and Mitsuki clan!

This scene made [Wano Country First Flower Kui - Xiaozi] (Mitsuki Hiwa), who had to stand upstairs and watch this scene, his body was trembling at this time.

She never expected that after a live broadcast, his father Mitsuki Ota and the Mitsuki clan would become the target of everyone shouting and killing in the country of Wano!

The most painful thing for her is that she has no way to refute it!

How else could she refute that?

She had asked the mad death man who was by her side to protect her before:

“Why on earth did they slander my father and the Guangyue clan?”

Mad Death: “They just told the 213 love story of what Ota-sama did. ”

Hearing this former Guangyue clan diehard say so, even if Guangyue Rihe could no longer accept it, she could only do so.

In this case, does her disguise, her lurking still have any meaning?

If the current Guangyue clan really returns, let alone Kaido, the people of the country of Wano will not let them go!

What can I do with Mitsuki Riwa?

She is also helpless!

In fact, his own father really buried the country of Wano with his own hands, as the man said.

She knew that from today onwards, the Mitsuki clan would no longer want to become the masters of the country of Wano.

Never think about it!

Furry principality.

Whale tree underground.

At this time, Robin was carefully printing the red piece of historical text.

Inu Arashi and Cat Viper sat there dejectedly.

Although Inu Arashi had just tried his best to say that, they still felt a pang of dejection after coming to this place and seeing the label of the Mitsuki clan.

You must know that the Guangyue clan has been friendly with their furry principality for generations!

Seeing their stall, Bucky couldn't help but cry and laugh:

“I said how long are you two going to be decadent?”

Since it is the Guangyue family that has a good relationship with your

furry principality, but now that the Guangyue family has perished, is it not good to let it turn into the dust of history?

Why do you have to hold on to it one by one?

Are you refusing to let go of the Guangyue clan or the people of the Furry Principality?

Where did they offend you? ”

Swish!

Inuarashi and the cat viper jerked their heads up and stared at Bucky with bloodshot eyes.

The cat pit viper was even more helpless:

“Bucky, what do you mean by that?”

“You always encourage the descendants of the Guangyue clan who have managed to settle down incognito in the past twenty years to send them to death, and encourage those of your furry principality to send them to death.

What is it that this is not refusing to let them go?

You don't think you can really beat Kaido, do you?

One dragon breath you have to destroy half of the people, and one bad wind you have to destroy all!

This is a gap in the level of strength, and you can't win.

So, I said that there is nothing wrong with you encouraging them to die, right? ”

“There's really nothing wrong with it.”

Inu Arashi was no longer as stubborn as the cat viper, and he said in a hoarse voice:

“Bucky, this time you go to the Land of Wano, please be sure to let the people of our Furry Principality contribute! This is the last thing I can do for the country of Wano and for the Mitsuki clan. ”

“Even if the others are counted, they will be cannon fodder and waste their lives.”

Bucky shook his head at will:

“As for the two of you, if you can still move, follow along. Oh yes, remember to choose an heir to the Furry Principality before leaving. ”

“Why?” The cat viper asked stupidly.

“In case you die, someone has to run the country.”

Bucky said viciously:

“Look at you guys who look like dead children, go to the battlefield of the Three Emperors, don’t you deliver food?

In your current state, maybe Kaido and I may kill you with a casual aftermath. ”

“Hey! Bucky, you’re talking too hurtful! The cat viper patted his stomach in dissatisfaction.

“That’s it, we used to be partners!”

Inuarashi gritted his teeth and said:

“In the past, you were not as good as me and the cat viper.”

“Yes Meow!” Hearing this, the cat viper became happy again.

At this time, Jabba on the side also laughed and said:

“I almost forgot that Bucky and Shanks used to be fooled by you a lot.”

Hahahaha———

Everyone burst into laughter when they heard this.

Bucky helplessly, the black history of this thing does not belong to him

Bucky, but to that Bucky... Well, what are these handfals!

Just laugh casually.

Anyway, I just lost people for so long, and people calmly take you to the main text of history, and it’s nothing to give people a smile.

White Star is like a curious baby, asking Bucky about the ugly things that

happened before and after.

The snake woman also squatted on the side with her small face and listened with a smile.

Bulu Bru ———

Just then, Bucky's phone rang.

The laughter of the crowd gradually stopped.

Bucky didn't mean to hide it, and answered the phone directly.

"Hello, is it Mr. Bucky?"

An old female voice came from the other side.

"Oh? Is it a mother-in-law? "

Bucky knew who it was as soon as he heard the voice.

"Yes, yes, it's me, I didn't expect Mr. Bucky to remember the old body."

Old Guloriosa smiled with folds on her face, and then she immediately said:

"By the way, Mr. Bucky, I hung up the phone to tell you something important.

Snake Hime, he heard that you were going to fight Kaido and BIGMOM, and she was worried that you would go straight through the windless belt and head to Wano Country!

Have you met now? "

"What?"

Bucky was stunned for a while, and then said with a smile:

"It's really Miss Hancock's character.

It was my negligence.

I thought that Amazon Lily was now in a period of turmoil, and I didn't want her to leave in case of government harassment, but I didn't expect her to come anyway. "

"Hey!"

Gurolosa sighed and said:

The old body thought the same at the beginning, but the old body also knew the nature of Han Cook's girl, so he made two preparations.

If the old body can keep her, then I will ask Xia Qi to ask Renly to give you a guarantee.

After all, Reilly and Xia Qi still owe the old man a personal favor.

But since Hancock is out, that's okay, but I've already told Reilly Chargia here that they will go back to Amazon Lily during this time, and you can tell Hancock not to be distracted when fighting, and tell her that everything is fine at home. "

Hearing this, Bucky couldn't help but sigh in his heart, and then smiled:

"There is an old man in the family, like a treasure."

Don't worry, Mother-in-law, I'll let people locate Hancock's direction.

It won't be long before I find her. "

"Good."

Mother-in-law showed a smile and said with deep meaning:

"Then Mr. Bucky, Hancock will be handed over to you."

After that, she hung up the phone directly. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Hiss!

Almost at the same time, Bucky suddenly felt several sharp eyes on his body.

From what he saw, he could naturally detect at once that one was Robin, who was printing the text of history, and the other was Kalifa, who was helping on the side.

The two women stared at him with sharp eyes almost simultaneously.

What is Hancock please!

Hiss!

Mother-in-law misled me!

On the contrary, Little Han Cook and White Star looked at him stupidly, and in addition to curiosity, there was only clear stupidity in their eyes.

These two are still young after all, but Bucky is not worried.

But Robin and Carifa, in the end, they were a little sorry for the fact that they slept with before.

Ay!

I had to reward them again in the evening.

After finishing the text of the historical text of the signpost, Bucky and the others stayed in the Furry Principality for a long time, and flew off the back of the elephant lord with the imposing Inu Arashi and the cat viper, and returned to the horror spinnaker.

At the same time, Bruno's side also located the pirate ship aura of the Nine Snake Pirates.

Crunch———

A huge door to space suddenly opened in front of the Nine Snake Pirates who were sailing in the windless zone.

Then, in the exclamation of the crowd of the Nine Snake Pirates, Bucky's figure walked out of the door of space, and then landed on the ship of the Nine Snake Pirates.

"Aaaa!!!a

"Lord Bucky! My Lord Bucky! Hiss, hiss, hiss! "

"Lord Bucky, let me pinch your golden eggs!!!"

"Ooooooh, I want!"

As soon as Bucky got on the boat, he was surrounded by a group of leprechauns, so that he almost planted here.

In this regard, he could only say, really don't blame the holy monk!

"Don't make trouble!"

Just then, Hancock's voice sounded from behind.

Boom————

Then the goblins gave way in disbelief.

The female emperor walked towards Bucky with elegant steps, but when she approached Bucky, her head suddenly tilted to the other side and did not dare to look at Bucky, but still said strongly:

“Mr. Bucky, what are you looking for the Mourning family?”

“Of course, let you join us.”

Bucky said with some laughter:

“Can't you be allowed to travel to Wano Country so quickly, can you?

Otherwise, you will really become the appetizer of the two four emperors.

Go, first to my horror jibnaker.

Then we went to the country of Wano together. ”

“Since Mr. Bucky has said so, then the Mourning family has promised you.”

As soon as Hancock finished speaking, his face turned red.

Promise?

Tie the knot?

In my head, I began to make up dozens of episodes of small theater.

Bucky helplessly, and then nodded to Bruno, who poked out from the door of space to inquire.

Crunch————

In the next instant, the space gate, which was originally only a few meters high, instantly expanded to tens of meters, and then let the pirate ship of the Nine Snake Pirates directly enter the interior of the terrifying jibs through the space gate.

Because Bruno has recently used the [Door Fruit] ability, his control of

the door fruit ability has become more and more handy.

And the speed of opening and positioning the door is getting faster and faster!

He had been developing in the direction of the kind of portal that Bucky had talked about.

I am afraid that if Bruno's fruit ability goes further in the future, it is really possible to open undissipated portals around the world.

At that time, the distance between the islands will be shorter than the sea train!

Perhaps on that day, the pirate world will enter a new era!

With the addition of the Nine Serpent Pirates, the atmosphere on the terrifying spinnaker became a little more lively.

After all, two beauties who are tied for the world's number one are on the same ship, and this spectacle that can be called a world wonder is even more heart-lifting!

As the distance to the country of Wano got closer and closer, everyone began to get excited.

Among them, the most excited is if it belongs to Moonlight Moriah.

This guy has even grown a lot because of excitement, and his armed color domineering has grown a lot, but he is still a weak chicken.

No way, the combat power in Bucky's team is too strong!

At present, Bucky is a unique existence.

Then there are the general-level Jabba and Barrett.

Once again, the first rank is the level of brigadier general, Anilu,

Doringo, San Juan Wolf, Female Emperor, Sambel.

Once again, the first-class elite will go up the ranks, Klockdar, Jinping,

Robluci, Blazing Angel-S Eagle, Blazing Angel-S Serpent.

Then came Inuarashi, Cat Viper, Moonlight Moriah, Mr1, Caesar,

Trafalgaro.

Finally, there are Kalifa, Robin, Kaku, and these people.

Looking at it this way, the strength can be said to be terrifying!

This is also why Bucky has the confidence to face the two Four Emperors that Kaido and Aunt have allied with.

It can be said that in terms of overall strength, Kaido and Aunt are still much stronger than Bucky's side!

After all, they still have hundreds of thousands of troops in hand!

Moreover, Kaido's three calamities and six flying bags, plus the desert three general stars under Aunt, and thirty-four ministers' children.

There is no doubt that the combat power on the surface is more than Bucky's.

This is also why Kaido and Aunt are so fearless!

In their opinion, it is completely my advantage.

Hundreds of thousands VS dozens of people, the advantage is in me!

If there is no advantage to this, who has an advantage?

It can only be said that Kaido and BIGMOM are smart!

Boom————

As the current around the terror spinnaker began to change, Bucky also saw the black line at the end of the sea level ahead.

Wano Waikai has arrived!

When Bucky's terrifying spinnaker appeared in the waters off the coast of Wano Wai, the eyes of the world were completely focused at this moment.

Baki They can see all kinds of ships in the far seas around Wano Country!

There are governments, there are world newsmen, there are melon-eating pirates...

Oh?

Seeing an acquaintance, did even the Shanks guy come?

However, Bucky also knows that Shanks will not participate in the battle between himself and Kaido.

Otherwise he would have been in touch long ago.

And for the meaning of Shanks' Redfords stopping not far from those naval warships, Bucky also understood.

But he didn't call to say hello.

Just seeing the collision was enough for Bucky to understand his intentions.

In this regard, Bucky praised the good brother in his heart.

Then he spiraled into heaven!

Under the doubtful gaze of everyone, several white-gold rays of light shot out from his right hand and submerged into the sea water around the terrifying jib.

PS: Ask for flowers, monthly passes and evaluation tickets, and I feel that the data has not moved! .

Chapter 093

Huh!!!

Boom————

Under the doubtful gazes of everyone around him, after the several white-gold rays shot by Bucky submerged into the seawater, the sea water around the entire terrifying spinnaker rolled as if boiling.

“Up!”

In the next instant, as Bucky's broken drink echoed in the sky, a scene that shocked the world appeared!

The terrifying spinnaker, which was originally as huge as an island, was actually lifted up by the tumbling deep blue water!

After seeing this scene, countless people who ate melons in the distance

were exclaimed.

Especially in the naval fleet, the two white-haired old men who came to eat melons with the yellow ape and the vine tiger also shouted.

“Oooo Karp: Do you think such a scene is very familiar? ~”

“Hahahaha, how could this old man forget? Isn’t that the bastard Shiki? Back then, they smashed all the islands to the headquarters of the navy and got us - they were in a hurry! ”

“Hahaha, it’s true, now that I think about it, I’m still a little afraid.”

“I’m afraid of a hammer, but I haven’t been smashed by the old man’s punch!”

“You bastard! The island is shattered, the naval headquarters is almost smashed by rubble, do you know how much naval funds have been spent? Bastard! ”

“Ahahaha, is that so? I forgot! ”

“You’re a shameless fellow! I haven’t forgotten the things that pretended to be forced, and I forgot all the things that lost money, right? ”

The naval officers did not squint, and did not dare to disturb the two old men quarrelling.

I was afraid that one of them would blow the island up with a punch as he said!

They still remember that terrifying scene more than ten years ago!

Originally, I thought that the golden lion was going to wash the navy headquarters in blood!

The islands fall from the sky, who can withstand this?

As a result, Lieutenant General Karp didn’t say a word, directly rushed into the sky, and smashed an island with every punch!

On that day, all the people in the headquarters of the navy seemed to see God!

The shock that Bucky gave them at this time was also not small!

Because Bucky's ability is not a fluttering fruit, but a [Superhuman Split Fruit].

This is outrageous!

Can the Fragmented Fruit of the Superman line still do such a thing?

Superman is not too superhuman, right?

But right now, Bucky just did it!

The sea water that was crushed by him became something that Bucky could manipulate like the laser of the yellow ape and the magma of the red dog.

Then, under the gaze of thousands of people, Bucky directly lifted the terrifying spinnaker like an island to the sky with the seawater!

Everyone was shocked to see this scene.

However, although Bucky can control the terrifying spinnaker to ascend to the sky, it is not fast enough.

Immediately, Bucky drank low to the bottom:

"Barrett, do something!"

Roar————

Hearing this, Barrett understood what Bucky meant, and he did not hesitate immediately, roaring with dark clouds rolling above the sky, thunder.

Then under everyone's amazed gaze, a blood dragon soared into the sky!

Woohoo————

The wind began to blow as the blood-colored dragon rose into the sky.

Then a circle of golden flame clouds began to surround the terrifying spinnaker, directly raising the speed of the originally slow-moving terrifying jib to a notch, and began to rush in the sky like a warship!

Boom!!!

Just when everyone's eyes were locked on the terrifying spinnaker above the sky, a burst of laughter suddenly sounded in the horror spinnaker:

"Hahahaha, Captain, Barrett, your speed is really not necessarily comparable to my Ark Proverbs!"

Whoops-----

Boom!!!

Immediately afterwards, everyone on the periphery saw a flash of sky-blue light in the middle of the terrifying spinnaker, and then the sound of propellers turning sounded.

In the midst of everyone's astonishment, a giant boat flashing with blue thunder actually flew into the air, and the speed was comparable to the terrifying spinnaker!

Everyone who saw this scene in the distance immediately recognized the man who controlled the blue-gold flying giant ship.

"It's him! The one with the Thunder Fruit ability in the God Killing Pirates! It's so strong! "

"Can the Thunder Fruit still do this kind of thing? One person controls such a huge flying boat, it is simply hot! "

"Is this the legendary strongest natural thunder fruit? God's Anilu? This kind of existence is really terrifying! "

"Didn't you find out? The statues on that ship are all gold, oh my God! That's too luxurious, right? "

"Hiss-----"

I have to say that the appearance of Anilu stole a lot of limelight, which made everyone feel frightened about the strength of the Bucky Pirates.

Thanks to this time, Kaido found BIGMOM as an ally, otherwise, it would really not be enough to see with a hundred beast pirate group!

The god-killing pirate group, terrifying!

Looking at the terrifying spinnakers and ark motto flying towards the country of peace, those who were watching from around also wanted to follow to see what happened.

Boom————

However, at this moment, the speed of the Redfors, which was originally stationary, suddenly increased several times, rushed to the front of all the ships in an instant, and then turned its head to face those pirate ships with ulterior motives.

Rumble!!!

In the next instant, the red-haired's terrifying overlord-colored domineering aura rose up into the sky, so that the dark clouds that appeared in the sky because of Barrett were all dispersed in an instant!

Then, the redhead's domineering voice sounded above the sea:

“From here onwards is my brother's battlefield, and if anyone dares to take a step beyond the Thunder Pool, it is against my red-haired pirate group!”

I don't care if you're a navy, a pirate, or a world government.

You can stay here, but if you want to be careful, don't blame me for being unkind! ”

Wow!!!

As soon as the red-haired words came out, the surrounding watching ships suddenly burst into an uproar.

They originally thought that the redhead was also coming to see the excitement like them, but they didn't expect that this man was actually going to escort the god-killing pirate group?

“Redhead, aren't you guys too domineering, we're just watching the battle!”

“That is, do you really think that you are the One Piece who rules the

four seas?”

“You won’t forget Newgate’s experience, will you?”

“Arrogant! The navy here is a four-level existence at the level of a general, can you stop it? ”

“Hey, hey, you guys are arguing, don’t count me and Karp in it, we’re already retired!”

“Poofhahahaha, Warring States you are so shameless!”

“Not learned with you yet, old bastard!”

“.....”

Originally, the CP agency ships of the world government, as well as other fish-touching pirates, also wanted to take advantage of the navy, but they were directly smashed by the two old things of Warring States and Karp. Airplanes!

Whoosh————

Just as everyone was cursing, a cyan sword light came from the sky, streaked through more than ten kilometers, and directly split a huge trench with a diameter of several meters in the center of the redhead and the other ships!!!

This sudden change surprised everyone.

Someone reacted quickly.

“Oh my God! The sea is split! It’s the man who the man is coming!

Definitely the man! Where is he? ”

“Look at that little boat! Over there! Is it really him, the world’s number one swordsman, Hawkeye Mihawk! Are you also involved in this dispute?

”

“What a terrible sword technique!”

Soon everyone noticed that on the side of their confrontation, an iconic black sailing ship was slowly floating.

On top of that small sailing ship, a man sitting on a high-backed chair, with his legs folded and a world-famous supreme fast knife - Black Knife Night inserted in his back appeared there.

Immediately, his slightly lazy and magnetic voice came:

“My righteous son is on that ship, if anyone wants to change their minds, then pass me first.”

Shanks in the distance also laughed when he saw this scene:

“Hahaha, Mihawk or you guy has a sense of security, you see that when you come, all of them dare not move!” You have a bigger face than me! ”

Hawkeye glanced at Shanks, ignoring his teasing at all.

In this way, the scene fell into an eerie silence for a while.

Ten seconds later, there was a loud laugh in the middle of the pirate ships.

“Thief hahahahaha———”

I saw a giant wooden ship, with Blackbeard standing at the bow of the ship with black qi, looking at the red hair in the distance and laughing:

“It’s worthy of being the brother who grew up together on the Roger Pirates, since Shanks said so, then my Blackbeard Pirates will give you a face!”

Little ones, Yang Fan, go back to Hive Island! ”

Oh!!!

The members of the Blackbeard Pirates turned their ships one after another, and they really turned around and left.

Before the yellow ape and the vine tiger, they had actually been paying attention to Blackbeard’s movements.

After all, the current Blackbeard is the fifth emperor of the new world, and with the ability of the double fruit in hand, it is impossible for the navy not to stare at him.

The main thing is that this guy always makes people feel that he is holding back something bad!

Once quietly took so many prisoners from the prison in Advance City.

Once he killed the newly rising Whitebeard II, and even siphoned off the other party's shock fruit!

To know that a dark fruit is terrifying enough, and now there is another shock fruit, this guy is simply going against the sky! (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

I originally thought that this guy might take advantage of the mess, but I didn't expect to leave so simply.

But soon they were relieved.

Even if Blackbeard has two fruits, even if he is strong, the opposite side has at least two four-emperor-level combat powers.

No matter how strong it is, it is impossible to win this kind of opponent!

"Tichy!"

Looking at the distant blackbeard, Shanks felt the three scars on his right eye faintly ache.

This man is really not an ordinary guy!

Once hidden so deeply, now he has almost the strongest two demon fruits, this guy can't imagine the future!

Bucky, maybe he's the man you need to cross in the next stage!

Let me see.

What exactly is your confidence!

Kaido and Lingling are both monsters.

Shanks looked in the direction of Wano Country, and a flash of worry flashed in his eyes.

And at this moment, a slightly old but breathless voice sounded behind him:

“Don’t worry, that guy Bucky is a man known as [Ten Steps and One Calculation], and even the Warring States have been played by him.

Since he dared to face Kaido and Lingling, it showed that he was bound to be sure.

Besides, even if there is a real accident, as his former deputy captain, can I really care if he can’t do it?

We are pirates!

Hahaha! ”

When Shanks heard this, he turned around and looked at the white-haired man who was leisurely leaning back in his chair and drinking, and also laughed:

“Haha, Mr. Reilly, but are you really okay coming over like this?

Didn’t Sister Xia Qi go back to Amazon Lili? ”

Reilly shrugged:

“You also said, Xia Qi has gone back, why should I go back? There really has to be a contingency, that is, a matter of two phone calls. ”

Shanks was stunned, and then he remembered Bruno’s fruit ability.

Thinking of this, Shanks looked at Renly, and then at Hawkeye in the distance, and the corner of his mouth twitched:

“Mr. Renly, you say, will we also be in Bucky’s calculations?”

Reilly, who was drinking, was stunned, and suddenly felt that the wine in his hand was not fragrant, and couldn’t help but cry and laugh:

“I say how it always feels like something is wrong, the feelings are in this place.

Bucky, this stinky boy!

It’s really counted to death by him. ”

After speaking, Reilly and Shanks looked at each other, and then both of them burst into laughter.

Meanwhile.

Wano Country, Oni no Island.

Bucky and Barrett control the Terror Spinnaker and fly directly in the direction of Ghost Island, and he will not use his future territory as the main battlefield.

If you really start fighting on the territory of Wano Country, then it will cost you money to rebuild it later.

Hooohoo—

As Bucky controlled the terrifying spinnaker closer and closer to the island of ghosts, the solemn atmosphere of killing also condensed in the air!

In particular, Bucky saw that in the sea in front of Oni Island, there were several small reefs and desert islands.

Seeing this scene, Bucky understood Kaido's thoughts.

The sky is not allowed, but the ground can!

As long as you can pass!

At this time, above the open space in front of Ghost Island, thousands of people who created animal demonic fruit abilities were ready to go, as well as thousands of troops brought by BIGMOM from all nations!

On the other side, there are more than 100,000 slaves in the Land of Wano!

The combined strength of the troops has surpassed the top war.

The people who were seeing the scene below on the terrifying spinnaker tower couldn't help but be shocked in their hearts,

Although they know that both Bucky and Barrett have mastered the overlord-colored domineering, minions are ineffective to them.

But the overlord color domineering on the opposite side has more people!

Kaido, Charlotte, Katakuri!

The other party obviously won't let Bucky use the overlord color to go to the second person so easily.

This is more troublesome.

"Wow ———"

At this moment, Kaido's loud laughter sounded above the sky, and then a dragon head peeked out from the black cloud and looked down at Bucky and their group:

"Bucky the Clown, you're too careless!

How do you think you can beat us with your current team?

You wouldn't really want to play air combat with me, would you?

Then you can't keep this terrifying spinnaker! "

"Scold the horse scold the horse———

Bucky, you're in too much of a hurry!

Today is where you will be buried!

Scold the horse scold the horse! "

Then Charlotte stepped on Prometheus, the flame cloud, holding the imperial sword-Napoleon, and around her there was a thundercloud Zeus shining with purple thunder.

At this time, above the sky, Aunt and Kaido stood in the sky at the same time, like gods, full of oppression!

It can be said that the air battle against the two of them, Bucky they really do not have much advantage here.

However, Bucky has no plans to fight them for the time being.

If it really starts, the horror spinnaker will be absolutely ruined!

He didn't want to destroy such a good temporary base.

Immediately, he directly stopped the terrifying spinnaker on the sea surface far from the island of ghosts.

Kaido and Aunt saw that Bucky was fooled, and immediately showed a

smile of successful scheme!

Sure enough, everything was in his calculations!

Bucky really did not dare to fight with them in the air.

But if it was a land battle, they would not panic!

Not only have the hundreds of thousands of troops already been deployed, but the cadres of their two Four Emperors Regiment have also been deployed long ago.

Even who of them is against whom to think clearly.

After the hundreds of thousands of troops in front consumed the physical strength and domineering strength of the Baki cadres, it was time for the cadres of their Four Emperors Regiment to come out and harvest!

I have to say that Kaido and Aunt are very ugly and think beautifully.

After the horror spinnaker was lowered, Bucky and his party flew directly out of the horror spinnaker.

Then it landed on a giant reef two kilometers away from Oni no Kaijima.

Looking at the densely packed hundreds of thousands of soldiers in front, Bucky's clown makeup rose, rampant and wanton, and he opened his hands to cheer up the white laughter behind his back and echoed in the sky:

“Hahahaha———

KAIDO, BIGMOM, IT SEEMS THAT YOU ARE VERY WELL PREPARED TO DEAL WITH US.

In that case, let's start with an appetizer! ”

Syllable!

Between laughter, under the disdainful gazes of Kaido and Auntie, Bucky clapped his hands and shouted loudly echoed between heaven and earth:

“The Birth !!! of the Flower and Tree Realm”

PS: Ask for flowers, monthly passes and evaluation tickets ten.

Chapter 094

“Flower-Tree Realm Birth!”

Buzz————

As Bucky’s words fell, a blue light burst out from his body, and under the shocked gazes of everyone on both sides, green buds suddenly appeared on the ground, and then these green buds turned into huge rattans in the blink of an eye!

Boom!!!

The rattan grew rapidly, under the shocked eyes of everyone, in the blink of an eye, the rattan covered several kilometers of the battlefield, and after a few breaths, the rattan became thicker and larger and turned into a huge forest.

Woohoo————

Looking at the forest where the rattan the thickness of an arm turned into a tree surrounded by several people, everyone was shocked!

This sudden change made everyone a little overwhelmed and looked at Bucky in disbelief.

No, this ability!

This expressiveness!

Shouldn’t this be the power of nature’s Sensen fruit?

Why did Bucky master this power!?

Thinking of the information above the previous “News of the World”,

Bucky took out Admiral Green Bull!

At this time, the power of the Green Bull’s Sensen Fruit appeared on Bucky’s body, coupled with his previous ability to manipulate splitting and splitting ability.

Doesn’t this mean that he alone possesses at least two Devil Fruit powers!

Hiss!!!

When they discovered this situation, Kaido and Aunt and others above the sky in the distance all gasped.

Not only them, but also Jabba and the others standing on the boulder in the rear also opened their mouths at this time, looking at this scene in shock!

But Bucky's performance isn't over yet.

I saw him grinning, the red lips of the clown's makeup became particularly hideous, looked up at the sky and laughed, and shouted after a "snap" of his hands:

"Come on, dance to your heart's content, everyone!

Now let's see how the Mori Fruit opens correctly!

Wood Dragon Soaring Heaven!

Wooden people dance wildly!

Pockets without self!

Ten thousand?

Fifty thousand?

Or a hundred thousand?

The number of people does not mean anything to me "two six zero"!

Guys, feel free!

We are invincible ahead! "

Oo———oo

When everyone in the rear heard the words of the man above the void in front, they all roared with enthusiasm!

For a while, the power of more than a hundred thousand people on Kaido's side was easily suppressed by Bucky and dozens of them at this moment!

"How is this possible!?"

"Damn it! What kind of power is that?! Sensen fruit? "

“This guy has the same double-fruit power as Blackbeard!?”

“Why can one person eat two devil fruits! Damn, how can there be such a monster in the world! ”

“Wait! You see those forests and wooden people move! ”

“Aaaaa———a

Just when Kaido’s army was shocked, the Tree Realm, Wood Dragon, Wooden Man and Selfless Cloth Bag that Bucky cast all moved, and in the blink of an eye, it poured into the slave army, the artificial animal line Devil Fruit Army and the army of all nations, setting off a bloody storm. With just a moment’s effort, the number of hundreds of thousands of troops was suppressed by Bucky’s “Mu Duan”!

This scene was unexpected by both Kaido and Aunt.

But they were not in a hurry to make a move, because they knew that if they did, Bucky’s side would also strike immediately.

It’s not yet king-for-king!

“Although I don’t know why this guy can have the ability of double fruit, we can’t let him act so recklessly.”

Kaido looked at the aunt to the side and said:

“Lingling, what do you think?”

“Hmph! I just stood and watched. ”

Auntie snorted coldly:

“Since it is a tree, it must be afraid of fire, so wouldn’t it be okay for you and my team to destroy all these forests and wooden people with such abilities?”

“Good!”

Kaido let out a low roar and shouted:

“Ember! You go and destroy this forest with flames! ”

“Owen, Smooge! You two go too, and destroy the forest and the wooden

people, as well as those big hands!" Auntie also opened her mouth to order.

"Yes!"

The three of them answered the promise almost at the same time.

Boom————

"Yanhuang !!!"

Immediately after that, Ember spread its wings and soared into the sky, and then several huge flames appeared behind the two wings and smashed into the forest in the distance.

Smoogle and Owen leapt out of the armies of nations, and the two rushed in different directions.

Smoogle is a fruit extractor, able to squeeze anything she touches into juice, and can squeeze water from it to replenish herself with giant-like powers.

At this moment, after Smoogle rushed out, he jumped into the air and threw out ten water lines in his hand, and all the forest trees swept by those water lines dried up and withered, and turned into countless sweet juice dripping on the ground.

Moreover, those ten waterlines were swept away, and at the speed of Smoogle, it would not take long for this forest in front of her to be swept away by her.

In the other area, Charlotte Owen directly put her hands into the seawater, and the next moment the sea water immediately boiled, and then the scope of the boiling became larger and larger, and the entire surrounding sea turned an orange-red color.

Goo goo!!!

The sea water rolled like magma, and in the next second, Owen swung his hands upwards and roared:

“Atami Manlai !!!”

Swish————

With Owen’s snort, countless huge scarlet sea water was set off by him, like a magma dragon directly smashing hundreds of meters of forest, turning countless forest vines into a sea of fire.

Originally, the forest that suddenly rose several kilometers was actually under the attack of Ember, Smuggie and Owen, and there was a tendency to lose more than half!

“Oooo!!!oo

Seeing this scene, the Slave Legion, the Animal Legion, and the Legion of All Nations roared excitedly.

I have to say that the offensive of the three of them does look very fierce.

Let the people on Debakki’s side have some excitement.

But Bucky wasn’t in a hurry to get them to strike.

Seeing this, as partners, they naturally understood that these big trees must not be destroyed so simply.

What’s more, there was also that huge wooden dragon, wooden figure, and those large palms tens of meters tall without any movement!

Jabba also wanted to see what Bucky’s second ability really was.

Klockdahl was eager to try.

This guy’s fruit ability is a little stupid after feeling the power of Sensen Fruit, after all, his fruit ability is to restrain Sensen Fruit!

But soon, Klockdar discovered that this [Flower-Tree Realm Birth] did not seem to be something that could be easily destroyed.

Nourish !!!

Sure enough, in the next instant, the trunks that had been dripped on the ground by Smoogie turned into juice turned into juice and began to grow wildly again.

And those huge vines swept towards Smuji, and the armies of all nations who were watching the excitement.

Scold!

Click————

Smooji's swordsmanship is also at the level of Jianhao, and he casually slashes out several slashes in the air, cutting off those huge vines.

She can be so easy, those armies of all nations are miserable!

The vines, which were several times thicker than a human, entangled the armies of all nations in the blink of an eye.

And this scene is not just happening to the armies of all nations!

Even Kaido's army of artificial animals and Devil Fruit was difficult to struggle to open after being swept up, let alone the huge vines that swept behind like waves.

Even the animal army could not resist, and those slave armies were swept away easily.

Boom!!!

Ember, Smoogie, and Owen were still in the middle of the middle forest, but the forest destroyed by them in front had grown wildly again, and then swept towards the army.

"What!?"

"Impossible!"

"Why is that? How could those guys get entangled so easily! "

Ember, Smuggie, and Owen in the rear were all startled.

Goo go————

Before they could react, a strange but scalp-numbing sound sounded on the battlefield, a neat sound of drinking water.

At first, everyone didn't know why, but when they saw that among the three armies of the slave army, the animal army and the universal army,

many people who were entangled in those trees were quickly sucked dry as if they were dehydrated!

This sound of drinking water is that those vines are absorbing these human strength, water and life force!

After discovering this, Ember couldn't sit still, and immediately prepared to make a big move to damage these weird trees.

But where would Bucky just let them destroy again.

Standing on the void in front of him, Bucky raised his hand and made a gesture of waving forward, calmly speaking: (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Novel Network!) □

"Let's start, guys, let the world see how powerful you are!"

Oo!!!oo

As soon as Bucky's words came out, Jabba and the others in the rear were excited.

Trained like crazy for months for this day.

"That ember of the three plagues, hand it over to me!"

Barrett transformed from a dragon into a dragon human form, with a blood-colored scales, blond hair eye-catching, and his figure turned into a golden-red streamer, directly shooting towards the embers that had just shot several large fireballs above the distant sky.

Swish————

Barrett's side had just flown over, and several large fireballs with a diameter of several meters from Ember fell right on his head.

Bang bang bang!!!

Barrett didn't even mean to dodge, and directly threw three punches to instantly burst these three huge fireballs, and then laughed wildly:

"Hahahaha, is Kaido's Flame Ember only this means?

Then I will be very disappointed!

Come on, Ember, let me see how strong your Lunaria clan really is! ”

Hula!

After hearing Bucky’s words, the flames in the middle of the wings behind him exploded a little, and he stared at Barrett and said coldly:

“Don’t think that you can run wild if you eat fruits similar to Boss Kaido!

Since you have seen through my identity, then I will no longer be reckless.

Send you straight to hell!

I also want to know how Boss Kaido’s ability can perform in you. ”

Swoosh————

“The Emperor of the Danbow”

In the next instant, Ember’s black wings fluttered, and his voice still echoed in the sky, but his figure had turned into a black-red streamer that fell straight down from the sky and crashed directly towards Barrett.

Bang!

In the next second, Barrett was swept by the black wings of the ember with a terrifying armed color, and after a violent collision, Barrett’s figure flew downside down and directly smashed several reefs, and then smashed on the ground and smashed a pit of tens of meters.

Boom!

Swoosh————

But Barrett didn’t even need to take a breath, and when his figure smashed into the pit, he bent his legs and flicked, rushed to the embers of the sky at a faster speed, and laughed:

“Hahaha, is this all your strength? Or are you tickling me! You also taste my fist first, a steel fist strike!!! ”

As the voice echoed, Barrett had turned into a golden-red light, rushed to Ember’s face with lightning speed, and punched Ember’s face.

Bang!!!

A muffled sound came, and Ember's body flew directly backwards like a black-red meteor for a kilometer and smashed on the rock wall of Ghost Island, smashing a huge pit hundreds of meters on it!

Everyone in the rear couldn't help but be amazed after seeing Barrett and Ember's fight!

"Hahaha, Bucky, then I'm also on it, I'm also a little itchy in my hands!"

Boom!

As Jabba spoke, he raised two silver giant axes into the sky and shouted at the ghost island in the distance:

"Kaido, Lingling, who on your side can fight, come out! Accompany the old man to pass the trick! "

"Hmph!"

In the distant camp of nations, Katakuri grabbed Dafuku Dafu Dao, who was about to strike:

"Daifuku, that guy is not something you can deal with, let me come!"

"Good!" Charlotte-Daifuku also understood that Katakuri was thinking about his safety, so he didn't force it.

After all, that man is one of the right and left hands of One Piece Roger!

In the face of such a man, no one dares to be careless.

Bang bang bang————

Katakuri jumped up and stepped out a few gas explosions in the air, and came to Jabba above the sky, indifferently speaking:

"Armed psychic - Spok Jabba!

Let me meet you.

See if your armed psychic is powerful, or my foreknowledge future is powerful! "

Airplanes!

As he spoke, Katakuri had already erupted his overlord-colored domineering aura and crushed towards Jabba, and at the same time, the trident in his hand was immediately attached to a layer of armed domineering black qi.

“High-level armed color domineering + overlord color domineering + know the future?”

Jabba smiled more and more presumptuously:

“Your strength is really good, plus your Devil Fruit ability, even if Charlotte Lingling hangs up here, she should be considered a successor. It’s a pity that your overlord color is still too much compared to our captain! ”

Woohoohoo!

The two giant axes in Jabba’s hands swallowed an orange-black armed color domineering, just like two living axes!

Katakuri in the distance was also shocked when he saw this scene.

Boom————

In the next moment, with the giant axe in Jabba’s hand for a while, the discomfort of being oppressed by the overlord-colored domineering aura disappeared instantly, and then his figure stepped out of the air and went directly towards Katakuri.

“Hmph! Want to kill me in one fell swoop? How could it be that easy! ”

Katakuri’s eyes flashed red, predicting Jabba’s prejudice.

Clang!!!

In the next second, the black giant axe and the black trident collided fiercely.

Boom————

The terrifying wave of qi blew the tree realm below them that was still growing wildly! 2.2

There are even many small trees that are directly swept off by the aftermath!

“You can predict my first attack, then what about the second and third times! Euler Euler Euler ———”

Jabba looked at the cold Katakuri on the opposite side and grinned, showing his white teeth, and then began to swing the giant axe at Katakuri for a wild slash!

Dangdangdang———

For a while, there was a fierce sound of iron strikes over Ghost Island Square!

“Leave it to me the one with the sword!”

Unexpectedly, the third guy on Bucky’s side who rushed out turned out to be [Blazing Angel-S Eagle].

This guy studied with Hawkeye for a while, and now he wants to cut when he sees someone with a sword.

Scold!

Whoosh!

Swoosh———

When Hawk’s crisp childlike voice sounded, a cyan sword light had already been slashed out by him towards Smuji, and then his black wings flew directly towards Smuji.

Klockdar, who was about to move in the rear, saw this scene and couldn’t help but cut out:

“I was given a head start by this little ghost!”

“Hahahaha———”

At this moment, the rampant laughter of Anilu sounded above the sky:

“You guys are so unscrupulous!

Have you forgotten that there is still a Thunder God above your head?

Nine Heavens God Thunder listened to my orders——— thunder
moved for nine days!!! ”

Whoops, whoops———, whoops

With Anilu’s broken drink, those troops who were still charging
heroically, or were frantically cutting down trees and fighting against the
tree realm, heard the sound of laughter above their heads, and their
involuntarily standing up hair made them subconsciously raise their
heads.

Bang! Bang! Bang!!!

For a time, countless blue thunders fell from the sky, instantly covering
several kilometers of the battlefield, and the screams were endless!

God’s Anilu, terrifying!

PS: I have a headache today, let’s change it for the time being, I don’t
know if it’s yang, hey, it’s so annoying.

Chapter 095

Seeing Anilu’s terrifying thunder offensive instantly enveloped tens of
thousands of people in it, this made Kaido and Aunt above the sky jump
in their hearts again!

They didn’t expect that Anilu would develop that Thunder Fruit to such a
point!

Fortunately, this guy has not yet reached the level of awakening,
otherwise, they will at least need to face another general-level combat
power!

“Fu Fu Fu!”

At this moment, Doflamingo’s maniacal laughter appeared in the sky, and
he pushed his sunglasses and sneered:

“God Anilu, let me be your opponent!”

Seeing this flamingo that suddenly appeared, everyone was shocked, and

Kaido couldn't help laughing:

"Wow blah——"

Doflamingo, it's rare for someone as low-key as you to be in such a hurry to make a move!

It seems that the Bucky Pirates really offended your Don Quixote family very badly, and actually made you spend so much money to invite that person as well?

Interesting. "

"Young Lord, Pika is also here!"

Thundered!

With a sharp sound, on the square in front of the Ghost Island, a huge stone man suddenly rose up!

Ten meters!

Fifty meters!

One hundred meters!

At this point, the other party still did not mean to stop growing, and it only stopped growing until two hundred meters!

A rock giant of more than two hundred meters suddenly appeared on the battlefield, which suddenly gave people an extremely terrifying sense of oppression!

At the same time, on the left and right shoulders of this rock giant, all the cadres of the Don Quixote family appeared on it.

At the head was Virgo with a green bamboo pole, followed by Torrepol, Diamanti, Rao-G, Seniopic, Guladius, Delinger, and Mahabais, all of whom appeared on it.

"Bucky the Clown! Die! "

"Today is the day your Baki Pirates are destroyed!"

"Offend our Don Quixote family, I want you to die without a place to be

buried!”

“Even if you can solve the miscellaneous fish, but the gap in the number of cadres, I see how you will deal with it!” Hahaha————”

The people of the Don Quixote family roared in the direction of the Bucky Pirates.

“Fufur ————”

Doflamingo looked at Bucky in the distance and sneered:

“God Killer Bucky, did you ever think there would be such a day?” 05

Seeing Doflamingo so proud, Bucky couldn't help but laugh disdainfully:

“Chicken and tile dogs, dare to speak out?”

Hearing this, Doflamingo's forehead instantly turned blue, and then he laughed:

“Fu Fu Fu!

Very good, I see if you can be so proud later!

Tezzolo, how long are you going to hide? ”

“Hahahaha————”

Doflamingo's words fell, a loud laugh came from below, and the endless sea of trees was suddenly dyed with a touch of gold!

Then within a radius of hundreds of meters, whether it was seawater, reefs, or those vines and trees, all turned golden.

Sou!

Immediately, a man with green hair and sunglasses on top of his head and a pink suit was lifted to a height of tens of meters by a golden pillar of light, and he opened his hands and laughed:

“Hahahaha, Doflamingo, you are indeed right, these guys really have a lot of gold!

In that case, the gold on that flying ark must belong to me!

And the gold you have in our Tezzolo, but it is a reward. ”

“Fufur ———”

Doflamingo sneered:

“Take it as long as you can take out that clown Bucky’s cadre! I don’t care. ”

Hearing the conversation between the two, the aunt above the sky also laughed:

“Mom, scold the horse———”

Kaido, I didn’t expect that your partner is really reliable!

Even that Tezzolo, who regards wealth as his life, will choose to shoot?

It seems that this guy Doflamingo spent a lot of gold, right? ”

“Wow ——— verbose”

Kaido is also very happy:

“It can only be said that Bucky that guy is too greedy and has ruined Doflamingo’s country! There was a chance to step on such a foot, how could he let it go. ”

Speaking of this, Kaido paused, looked at Bucky with his hands in his pockets above the void in the distance and smiled:

“So, Bucky, how are you going to deal with it now?”

“That’s what I want to ask too.”

Bucky looked calm, and calmly spoke:

“Okay, everyone, the Lord has all come to power now, and now it’s time for us to show!

Pick your opponent as much as you like.

Above the sky is left to me, under the sky is your choice. ”

As soon as Bucky’s words came out, Kaido and Aunt above the sky in the distance were immediately displeased, and the two said in unison:

“Arrogant!”

“Is it arrogance, you guys watch!”

Bucky chuckled.

“In that case, Captain Bucky, leave that stone giant to me!”

Klockdar’s figure turned into sand and flew towards Pika:

“It just so happens that I also want to see if his body can be turned into gravel by me.”

“Huh? Lao Sha, are you looking for him? ”

The figure of the San Juan evil wolf had begun to expand sharply as he spoke, and in a few breaths, it rose to a height of one hundred and eighty meters, and the urn sounded:

“And who is my opponent?”

Seeing the San Juan Demon Wolf that suddenly swelled so huge, the Ghost Island in the distance were also twitching the corners of their mouths.

Although they had already had the intelligence of the Bucky Pirates, they still felt palpitations when they saw such a huge giant appear in front of them.

After all, Pika is only a Devil Fruit ability, and the one in front of him is a real person!

And they have also seen this monster shoot, and in the [Battle of Punk Hassad], the scene where Juan’s punch smashed two meteorites is still vividly remembered.

Especially this guy’s huge body can also use armed color domineering weapons!

If this is punched by him, who can withstand it!

“Hahaha, it seems that you are not sure about it! Then let me come, isn’t it a giant? ”

Tezzolo, who was originally standing on the golden pillar of light, opened his hands, and the golden pillar of light under his feet actually rose again

to the same height as the San Juan Demon Wolf.

Airplanes!

In the next instant, Tezzolo's body shone with golden light, and the golden area with a radius of hundreds of meters was still expanding, and then turned into countless gold and merged into the golden light.

Ten seconds later, a golden giant nearly two hundred meters like the San Juan Demon Wolf appeared on the battlefield.

Seeing this scene, the people on the other side of the Ghost Island once again let out a shocking cheer.

"What a strong sense of oppression! Is this the strength of the Golden Emperor? "

"Gulantaizoro's helmsman, it's normal to have such strength!"

"Has the Golden Fruit developed to awaken? Another monster! "

"....."

The cadres on the other side of Ghost Island were talking excitedly.

It is too reliable for such a monster to become its own ally!

Just as the people on the other side of the Ghost Island were cheering, a black whirlwind suddenly appeared above the sky, and then a man with six pairs of black wings appeared above the sky and looked down with a smile:

"Juan, you stopped you, what about me? Who can be my opponent? "

"And the old man."

Sambell grinned:

"Come up if you think you have strength, don't come some guys who will be killed by the old man with one punch!"

At the same time, Jinping also smiled and took a step:

"I want to contribute to Mr. Bucky!"

As the three of them came forward, there was also movement on the side

of Ghost Island.

The cadres of the Hundred Beast Pirates also stood up at this time: Epidemic-Quinn, Drought-Jack, Six-Flyer-Fuzffer, Six-Flyer-Black Maria, Six-Flyer-Sasaki, Six-Flyer-Run, and Six-Flyer-Peggiwan.

Then the cadres of the BIGMOM Pirates also began to appear: Candy Minister - Perospero, Bean Minister - Daifuku, Baking Minister - Owen, Dessert Three General Star - Krish, and other Charlotte Lingling's children.

I have to say that after the two Imperial Regiment cadres appeared, the pressure suddenly came to the side of the Baki Pirates!

However, in the face of these people, the people under Bucky did not have the slightest intention of retreating.

Blazing Angel-S Serpent, Inuarashi, Cat Viper, Moonlight Moria, Rob Luki, Kalifa, Itori, Kaku, Bruno, and Gabra also did not hesitate to join the battlefield.

Wait until everyone else rushes to the inside of Oni Island and starts fighting the cadres.

The last woman standing on the stone ruffled her long hair, and the strong overlord color swept out directly with black lightning, and the arrogant and domineering voice echoed on the battlefield:

"Then, who will be the opponent of the Mourning family!?"

Buzz ——— (Read violent novels, just go on Feilu Fiction Network!) □

As the female emperor's words fell, a terrifying overlord-colored domineering aura swept out, instantly causing those combined forces of the Hundred Beast Pirate Group and the BIGMOM Pirate Group that had rushed into the middle of the tree sea to fall down a large area.

Of course, most of those who fell were slave legions following behind the Legion of Animals and the Legion of Nations.

These slaves of the country of peace simply could not withstand the overlord sweep of the female emperor.

“Damn it! This pirate female emperor actually has an overlord-colored domineering! ”

The cadres of the two Four Emperors Regiment in the distance immediately frowned when they saw this scene.

Click————

At this moment, the wooden dragon, which had not been moving before, suddenly turned around and came to the boulder.

The female emperor was stunned, and immediately looked at Bucky above the sky and saw that he was smiling at herself.

This made the female emperor, who was still domineering before, suddenly double-plus.

Fortunately, she was the only one here at this time, and no one saw her embarrassment.

After taking a deep breath, the female emperor jumped above the head of the wooden dragon, and then rushed directly to the interior of the Ghost Island as the wooden dragon swam.

At this time, Kaido’s three big boards and six flying children are all at war with the others, but the candy minister - Perospero and the cream minister - Opera, and the baking minister Owen have not yet fought with anyone.

After seeing it, the female emperor did not have the slightest hesitation and jumped out directly from the wooden dragon.

Ugh————

The beautiful figure of the female emperor streaked a distance of hundreds of meters in the blink of an eye, and the “boom” fell directly in the middle of Perospero, Opera, and Owen.

This sudden scene suddenly shocked the three of them, so that the three of them immediately dodged to the side.

After seeing the person coming, the three big men all showed stupid smiles.

“Pirate Female Emperor!”

“The world’s first beauty!”

“Hahaha, there is a way to heaven you don’t go, hell has no door, you break in!”

“Beauty, don’t think about running!”

Hum!

Standing between the three big men, the female emperor sneered, and a burst of pink light overflowed around her body, and the ability of sweet fruit was fully opened.

In the next moment, a scene that shocked everyone appeared!

Click-click-click———

Almost at that burst of pink light scattered, the three big cadres of BIGMOM, who were still rampant, all had the ability of the Devil Fruit, and they were petrified in an instant!

Not only that, the distance of petrification is also rapidly spreading around!

Just between breaths, it spread hundreds of meters away, whether it was those Homiz soldiers around them, or the elite soldiers of all nations, all of them were petrified on the spot with peach hearts after encountering that pink light!

“Hmph! A bunch of garbage! ”

The female emperor snorted coldly and walked directly towards the other cadres with a proud step.

With every place the female emperor walked, those pink rays would turn

all the surrounding soldiers into stone!

Then, these stones were all smashed in those dancing vines!

“Not good!”

Katakuri, who was fighting with Jabba in the distance, was startled in his heart, and was about to take action, when Jabba’s indifferent voice came from his ears:

“In the face of me, you still dare to wander, should you say that you are bold, or careless?”

Whoosh!

Clang!

“Oops!”

Katakuri suddenly felt a chill in his body when he heard this voice, and as soon as he obeyed, he saw that the big silver axe had opened a hole in his chest, and the other axe was only blocked by him barely lifting the trident.

Poof————

Swoosh————

Bang!

Despite this, Katakuri was splashed with blood, and then chopped hundreds of meters by an axe, plowing a ravine in the ground.

But even so, he did not forget to remind the aunt above the sky to roar:

“Mom, don’t let that woman continue to petrify!

That brothers and sisters 593 will die!

That man has already made a move, so don’t keep your hands on it! ”

Katakuri is also very annoying now.

It is clear that Bucky used that ability similar to Sensen Fruit at the beginning, and Kaido and his mother still have to watch the battle, and they also praise themselves as superior.

As everyone knows, in the combat power below the imperial level, they do not have an advantage at all!

Especially after the Pirate Emperor joined.

I can't walk away now, otherwise if the average person's armed color is not strong enough, it will also be petrified by her to go up!

Bang bang bang————

At this moment, the former New World G5 Vice Admiral Virgo, who was originally standing on Pika's back and holding a bamboo pole, flew quickly in the sky with moon steps, and fell from the sky in just a few breaths and smashed in front of the female emperor with a "boom".

He said in an indifferent voice:

"Pirate Emperor-Boyahan Cook, let me be your opponent!"

The female emperor, who had been petrifying all the way, suddenly felt that her fruit ability was blocked, and she couldn't help but narrow her beautiful eyes slightly, looking at the man in front of her.

What a strong armed color domineering!

Virgo did not dare to leave the slightest hand when facing the female emperor, and at this time, his whole person was dark after the hardening of the armed color.

After seeing the man in front of her, the female emperor also thought of the information that Bucky told them before.

She also knew that this man was a vice admiral who was originally stationed in the New World.

Therefore, she was not careless, but she did not have the slightest fear, and the female emperor bent her legs and flicked all her feet, stepped out of a huge pit on the ground, and then swept directly towards Virgo!

Bang!

Swoosh————

Bang!

Virgo's figure, who was originally ready to hard catch the female emperor and feel the strength, was directly kicked and flew tens of meters and smashed on the wall of Ghost Island.

The bamboo pole that he had covered with the domineering armed color before was also broken in two at this time!

Is this the Pirate Emperor?

One kick, terrifying!

Above the sky.

The aunt who heard Katakuri drink before suddenly felt a little faceless, and shouted at Katakuri below:

"Katakuri, are you teaching me to do things!?"

Katakuri was also angry at this time, and the overlord color instantly burst out and shouted:

"Mom, this is war! Can you stop being naïve! Younger siblings will die!

Are you going to watch our family die so easily? "

Boom!

At this moment, the five palms of the huge tree man and the cloth bag also moved at this time, and the direction was exactly towards the place where the female emperor was petrified before.

Seeing this scene, the aunt also roared, the same overlord color surged, and the sky thundered roared.

She raised her right hand to grab the lightning falling above the sky and roared:

"Damn Katakuri, you disobedient child!

After you go back, your mother will clean you up!

Heaven is full of God!

Heavenly fire! "

In the next instant, Auntie's left hand thundered, right hand flame, thunder smashed towards the wooden man and the cloth bag, and the flame was thrown in the direction of the petrified Charlotte children under the stunned eyes of everyone.

Katakuri in the distance saw this scene and smiled instead.

Mom still cares about them.

Chapter 096

Thundered!!!

"Heaven is full of freedom!"

As Auntie pinched the thunder in her hand and swung it at the wooden dragons, wooden people, and cloth bags that were raging on the battlefield in the distance, above the sky, countless purple thunderbolts were scattered above the heads of wooden dragons, wooden people, and cloth bags like thunder snakes.

Boom————

In the next instant, a huge explosion sounded, and the wooden dragon, the wooden man and the wooden bag were blown out of the big pits, and even the body of the wooden dragon and the wooden man were blown in half, and the wooden bag was only left with two giant hands of tens of meters!

Crash! Crash! Boom————

But even so, the wooden dragon, the wooden man and the cloth bag are still fighting tens of thousands of troops with the remaining remnants.

"What!?"

"This is not dead!"

"How the hell are these guys going to kill! Damn guys"

"With fire! Use fire! Wait, you see those things will fix themselves! Damn, they are able to repair themselves by sucking people dry! "

“No flame support? In this way, hundreds of thousands of us will die in the hands of these broken logs, damn it, we are the army of the Four Emperors! ”

Originally seeing the wooden dragon being split in two, and the wooden man being split in half from the top of his head to his feet, they all thought that these two wooden monsters were dead.

But they still have no change from before, but their movements are slightly slower, and the broken places are still slowly repaired, which makes the scalp of the Kaido Legion and the Legion of All Nations tingle!

Perhaps this kind of wood is nothing to the current capable people and cadres, as long as it is shot, it can be destroyed!

But being able to destroy is one thing, and being able to destroy is another!

You must know that each of these logs contains the power of the Sensen fruit, even if it is broken and broken by them, as long as the Sensen fruit is endless, as long as there are still people being extracted from the life force, then the tree realm will not stop!

The broken wood that falls on the ground will also be reabsorbed, then quickly grow and turn into new vines again to attack the enemies in front of them.

This is the horror of the tree world!

In particular, there are huge red flowers in the tree world, and although the fragrance they emit cannot make these elite armies unconscious, if they fight in the [Flower-Tree Realm] for a long time, their state will also be affected and decline.

This is the horror of [Flower-Tree Realm]!

You know, this has not yet awakened the power developed!

Aunt was also shocked by this [Flower-Tree Realm], as well as the three

huge wooden monsters of Wood Dragon, Wooden Person, and Jibu Bag.

But her main target is not the wooden man, the wooden dragon and the japo bag, but the children of Charlotte, who are petrified in the distance.

When she threw the [Heavenly Fire] entangled with overlord-colored power between her group of petrified children, the female emperor who was fighting in Virgo in the distance saw this scene, and the corners of her mouth curved:

“It’s useless, as long as the petrification of the Wei family is not untied by the Wei family itself... What the! ”

The female emperor’s haughty expression did not last for a moment before she was stunned by the scene in front of her!

I saw that after the petrified people burned in that [Heavenly Fire], not to be precise, the heavenly fire containing a powerful overlord-colored domineering aura, the petrification was actually easing at a speed visible to the naked eye.

First the head, then the body, and finally even the petrification of the ground under the feet was lifted!

“How is this possible?”

The female emperor’s face was unbelievable, her sweet fruit was awakened, why could she be petrified by burning like this?

However, Bucky in the distance was not surprised when he saw this scene.

When the Green Bull first appeared in the last chapter of the previous life and the country of Wa, he was immediately restored to his human form by Shanks using his overlord-colored domineering power eight hundred miles away.

When he saw this plot at that time, Bucky understood that there was definitely a new use of overlord color domineering!

Since he came to this world to master the overlord-colored domineering, he felt that the upper limit of this power was extremely high, and its use was far more than just bullying.

Just like the aunt used at this time, it is another use of the overlord color domineering.

Under the stimulation of the powerful overlord-colored domineering, even the power of the devil fruit must be avoided!

The power that makes demons avoid!

This is worthy of being called the “qualification of the king”, which is the ticket to the world’s top powerhouse.

“What’s impossible? Mama Ma scolded ———”

The aunt above the sky looked down at the female emperor below and laughed:

“Little girl, you’re still too tender!

Such a battlefield is too early for you.

Don’t underestimate the Four Emperors!! ☐☐ ”

“Then, let the Wei family see what is so great about your four emperors!”

The female emperor still sneered haughtily at the aunt’s mockery, but the pink around her body became a little thicker, and she looked at Virgojiao who rushed straight towards her again:

“The Wei family has no time to play with you!

Your strength and domineering are very good.

It’s a pity that it’s not enough to see in front of the mourning family!

Sweet flowing cherry blossoms ——— big fragrant feet!!! ”

With the female emperor’s broken drink, the pink air flow around her body surged, her figure bent and flicked, and she stepped directly on the ground out of a huge pit, and then her figure turned into a pink streamer faster than Virgo who rushed with the moon step, and rushed in front of

him in the blink of an eye!

Swoosh————

Rumble!

With a pink flowing cherry blossom, the domineering kick hit Wilder's abdomen, directly turning his body into an inverted V shape, and after "poof" spewed out a mouthful of blood, his figure flew backwards faster than when he rushed.

Boom————

After flying out hundreds of meters upside down, it directly smashed the wall of the Ghost Island, flew into the inside, and embedded in the wall of the hall on the first floor!

Click!

Immediately afterwards, Virgo's body visibly turned into a stone sculpture, blending into the wall, as if he were originally a statue with a mask of pain on the wall.

"Virgo!"

Doflamingo, who was fighting with Anilu in the distance, couldn't help but be furious:

"Boyahan Cook..."

"Do you dare to be distracted when fighting with this god? Isn't it too arrogant? Ten thousand thunder heavenly prison! "

Before Doflamingo's words were finished, Anilu turned into a ray of thunder and came to Doflamingo's side in the blink of an eye, and then a terrifying thunder field within a radius of hundreds of meters completely exploded.

"Aaaa————a

Doflamingo was directly engulfed by the thunder without noticing for a while, so that he couldn't help but let out a scream!

“Young Lord!”

Pika and the others, who were fighting with Klockdar in the distance, were also worried when they saw this scene.

“Ha-ha-ha-ha-ha! You still worry about yourself, big man! Sand Falls Gun Burial !!! ”

After Klockdar burst out laughing, his hands “snapped” together, and hundreds of meters of high-density yellow sand instantly exploded on the ground behind him, like a mountain, directly pressing on Pika.

Then after this mountain of yellow sand, countless spears were condensed, and in the blink of an eye, they pierced into Pika’s huge rock body!

“Aaaa————a

The powerful effect of this terrifying attack was naturally not to be underestimated, making Pika involuntarily let out a painful scream.

Then Pika’s huge rock body was visibly corroded by yellow sand, and a large chunk of boulder turned into yellow sand and flowed down, and finally revealed Pika who knelt on the ground with his hands and was covered in blood.

“Damn it! Fuck me off! Super Strike Glue Whip————”

Doflamingo above the sky was completely furious, this time he no longer had any disguise and directly shot with all his strength, and after sweeping away Anilu, his figure turned into a white streamer and rushed directly towards Klockdar:

“Fufuro-fur————

Klockdar, you are good!

Give me death!

Awakening - Barren Waves White Line !!! ”

As Doflamingo’s angry roar sounded, the surrounding ground turned into

a thin line like a white wave at a speed visible to the naked eye, and then these white wave lines swept towards Klockdar like waves!

“Ha-ha-ha-ha! Doflamingo, is this guy finally no longer hiding? ”

Klockdar laughed loudly, raised his hand and slammed it on the ground and yelled:

“However, if you want to hurt labor and management to this extent, who are you underestimating? Sand Falls Funeral !!! ”

Whoops————

The hard ground under Klockdar’s feet also instantly turned into yellow sand, and then merged with the surrounding yellow sand, forming an equally huge yellow sand wave that rushed the white line of the barren waves swept by Doflamingo.

Bang!!!

The two huge attacks collided together, and suddenly there was a huge explosion.

The sea of white lines and the sea of yellow sand scattered and look spectacular!

Kaido above the sky couldn’t help but raise his eyebrows when he saw this scene:

“Wow blah————

Does Doflamingo kid still hide this terrifying power? (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Because of the successive injuries of the family, finally can’t bear it?

Since you have shot, let labor and management see how strong your power really is, Doflamingo! ”

“Mama Ma scolds !!!”

Auntie also burst out laughing:

“Kaido, don’t be careless, the strength of Bucky’s subordinates is also

extremely powerful! What the! ”

Auntie smiled and laughed, and suddenly her expression froze.

Because at this time there was a strange scene on the battlefield.

Just when Klockdar collided with Doflamingo’s big move, the originally bloody Pika once again turned into a huge stone figure more than 100 meters tall, and then clenched his fist and smashed it into Klockdahl who was facing him, and roared:

“Klockdar, you guy dares to turn his back on the enemy, who are you underestimating!?!?”

Hooohoo—

Huge fists fell from the sky with terrifying wind pressure.

But Klockdar still faced Doflamingo with all his strength, not only did not dodge Pika’s fist, but did not even turn his head.

Whoosh—

“Two hundred million volts of thunder god!!!”

Just when the huge fist was still tens of meters above the sky, a blue lightning bolt appeared above the void behind Klockdar in the blink of an eye, and then a thunder giant more than ten meters tall appeared above the void, actually posing as a fishman karate.

“Thor Karate - Rushing Thunder Fist by Waves!”

With Anilu’s broken voice, his right fist, which was more than a dozen smaller than Pika, slammed directly into the giant fist of the rock.

“Hahaha, idiot! I’m a rock, Tianke your thunder, your fists can’t hurt me at all! Pika laughed maniacally, but the next moment his smile froze on his face.

“What!”

Bang!!!

Click—

In the next instant, the rock giant fist collided with the thunder fist that was more than a dozen sizes smaller than it, and it began to rise and fall like a wave, and then the boulder fist appeared cracks one after another, and at this time, the thunder poured into it and completely exploded, instantly blowing the hundred-meter-long boulder fist to pieces.

Klockdar, who was in a stalemate with Doflamingo in the rear, raised his hand to hold the cigar in his mouth, spit out a smoke ring and grinned:

“Well done. God’s Anilu. ”

“You’re not bad either, Desert Emperor-Klockdar!”

Hahahaha————

The two laughed loudly after a stinky fart to each other.

Bucky in the distance raised his hand to cover his face, these two guys are really faceless!

Can you and your own people tout each other?

Jabba they didn’t look at it either.

But the next scene made everyone feel stunned.

“I just learned a very interesting trick, just to experiment with you big guy!”

Anilu, who was suspended in mid-air, canceled Thor’s state, and then raised his hand to shoot a thunder light into the dark clouds above the sky, looking at Pika in the distance and sneering:

“Now all the thunder in this sky belongs to me!

Big man, let’s try this trick for you! ”

Nourish and moisturize————

As he spoke, the blue-purple thunder shone on Anilu’s hand, and under everyone’s stunned gaze, he stood in the air, and his right hand would break in the direction of Pika:

“Heaven is full of freedom!!! God”

What the!!!

On the side of the Legion of Nations, which was fighting, when they heard this move, everyone turned their heads to look at Anilu in amazement.

Not only the Legion of All Nations, but even Bucky and them were shocked here.

Charlotte's eyes are about to bulge!

Boom————

Whoosh! Whoosh! Whoosh!

Immediately after that, blue-purple thunder fell from the sky like a thunder snake in the sky, and then in the blink of an eye, a huge rock giant shrouded more than 100 meters high.

Bang! Bang! Bang!

The terrifying power of the thunder explosion directly blew Pika's huge rock giant into stone chips.

Almost every razer that falls on Pika's rock giant will cause a huge explosion!

At this time, the Razer above the sky was still falling.

Pika's huge rock body was blown apart one by one at a speed visible to the naked eye!

In just a few breaths, Pika changed from a rock giant more than a hundred meters tall to a rock giant more than ten meters high.

If it goes on like this, Pika will definitely be smashed by thunder.

"Fufur ———"

At this time, Doflamingo's angry laughter sounded, and I saw that he manipulated the white line of the barren wave stalemate with Chloe (Channohao) Kedar with one hand, and pointed a finger in the direction of Pika in the distance and shouted:

“Shield White Line !!!”

Swish————

As a white line shot out of Doflamingo’s other hand landed on the ground in front of Pika, the ground instantly turned into countless white lines.

Yikes!!!

Immediately, the white line directly shot up into the sky and turned into a huge shield to protect Pika, who was constantly bombarded by thunder, just for Pika to block the last wave of attacks of Anilu’s [Heavenly Man Great Freedom God].

Boom!!!

Whoosh————

As this last wave of thunder fell, the shield white line used by Doflamingo was also shattered by the thunder, burned, and completely dissipated in a few breaths.

“Is that okay?”

Anilu scratched his head and said with some envy:

“Is this the strength of the fruit awakening? Feed! Old Sha! The same fruit awakening, why are you pulling so much? ”

“You know a fart! Doflamingo this guy is a lot more domineering than me! Otherwise, how could I leave him empty? What’s more, didn’t you guy let him run and shoot at me just like that? ”

The two who were still praising each other just now immediately despised each other.

“Whew - Huh————”

And Doflamingo’s side, after using this trick, he couldn’t help but take a few heavy breaths, and he already had a bad feeling in his heart at this time.

The strength of the cadres of the Baki Pirates is really too strong!

It was far beyond his expectations.

At this time, he thought that the Golden Emperor Tezzolo could end the battle as soon as possible so that he could help him.

But when Doflamingo turned his head and looked, he saw that Juan was beating the Golden Emperor!

Doflamingo: "..."

The idea is too much, or is the wind tight?

PS: A little lack of sleep in the past two days, yesterday the braincase hurt, I thought it was yang, and then I slept angrily for 10 hours, and when I woke up, it was already more than 1 pm.

But the state is restored, it is already okay to get up, it seems that it is just a sleep problem, today it is still 4 more 20,000 words! ! .

Chapter 097

Boom!!!

Tezzolo, who was pressed by Juan to the ground and blasted the hammer, finally couldn't stand the strange gazes of the people around him, and roared and slammed Juan over:

"Damn, you stupid big man, get out of the labor and capital!"

Knock knock knock———

However, Juan was not overturned as others thought, but bounced off like a balloon, and then he sat on the ground with a grin:

"You are quite powerful."

"You are the golden man, your whole family is the golden man!"

Tezzolo roared angrily, originally he thought that this big man was just looking at bluffing people, but he didn't expect that the other party was not only powerful, but also skinny.

Less than a few seconds after the two of them wrestled before, he was directly pressed to the ground with a blaster!

This made him angry as the Golden Emperor.

He is the king of the world's largest gold reserve——— the Gulantaizolo!

Now he was beaten on the ground by a little minions, oh, he's not a little minions, that's fine!

Tezzolo almost forgot that this stupid big man in front of him was not a small one.

Previously, he was able to face Admiral Fujitora head-on and unscathed, and even smashed two meteorites with one punch!

Today's bounty has swelled to 1.5 billion, and there is already a name of [Optimus Prime] in the world.

It can be said that after the [Battle of Punk Hassad], the bounty of the Bucky Pirates is expanding rapidly!

As a result, the bounty of those cadres of the Four Emperors Group, Kaido and Aunt, seemed to be much lower.

But these bounties were all bounties from several years ago, and these bounties have not changed since the establishment of their Four Emperors.

But over the years, although the bounty has not improved, their overall strength has naturally improved a lot.

Therefore, Bucky did not underestimate them because of the amount of the bounty.

Just like Bucky, although he looked down on Doflamingo, it did not prevent him from recognizing Doflamingo's strength!

In the plot of the previous life, [Dressrosa Chapter] Luffy also finally transformed into One Piece-Luffy, and he had to reluctantly defeat Doflamingo through two openings.

According to the bounty of 1.5 billion after he escaped from the Aunt

Kingdom, that is to say, the bounty for Doflamingo's overall strength at that time had exceeded 1.5 billion!

Judging from the overall strength of One Piece-Luffy who hung up twice to kill Doflamingo, Doflamingo's bounty should be around 2 billion.

At least they are all brigadier general-level existences!

Now seeing that Doflamingo was able to contain Anilu while stalemating with Klockdar, who mastered the two-color domineering, Bucky didn't find it strange.

After all, Anilu and Klockdar were mostly in possession of the fruit at this time.

They are still a 987 level worse than Flamenco in terms of domineering intensity!

If the two of them were other types of Devil Fruit, I am afraid that they would need to be two-on-one now to be able to fight Doflamingo.

That is, the fruits of the two of them are natural departments, one belongs to the [Sand Fruit] in the middle of the natural system, and the other is the strongest [Thunder Fruit] in the natural system to make up for the gap between domineering.

Bucky was not in a hurry to strike at this time.

He also wanted to see how far his partners were and how they were doing in battle.

In Bucky's opinion, anyway, the island of ghosts is Kaido's territory, and the slave army, animal army and universal army below are also Kaido and Aunt's army, he doesn't care at all, just die!

As for those tree realms assimilated by explosions and awakening abilities, Bucky didn't panic in the slightest.

As long as he doesn't disarm the power of the Sensen Fruit, [Flower-Tree Realm] will continue to be reborn!

In particular, there are still hundreds of thousands of troops whose life force can be absorbed!

When these people's vitality and power were extracted by the [Flower-Tree Realm], part of it was used for the rebirth of their own bodies, and part of it was to make up for Bucky to slowly increase his strength.

This is the perversion of the Sensen fruit!

You only need to extract the life force of others to become stronger and continue to grow your lifespan!

This is also why the Green Bull Ara Mu guy was able to go three years without eating.

But Bucky doesn't want to become a plant-like monster.

Now his Sensen Fruit ability has not yet awakened, resulting in many of the various abilities and moves about plants that appear in his mind cannot be used.

For example, there is no need to talk about the real thousands of hands of [Haxi Hot Mother], and the Buddha on top.

What makes Bucky itch is that he wants to get out those plants in his previous life [Plants vs. Zombies]!

The power of the Devil Fruit lies in how strong it is as you imagine it is!

At first, Bucky didn't have much hope for the plants in [Plants vs. Zombies], but after seeing the various magical plants and seeds in [Boeing Islands], he also had ideas.

In the plot of the previous life, Usopp's various plant seeds and abilities made Bucky's eyes hungry!

Although Bucky can't figure it out now, he has a feeling that as long as his fruit ability reaches awakening, he will be able to visualize all kinds of magical and powerful plants in the [Boeing Islands]!

At that time, his strength will be able to reach a higher level.

At this time, Bucky watched the battles of his friends and was able to draw some inspiration from them.

Looking at the wave of battles, Bucky could clearly see that Klockdar still had a certain gap with Doflamingo!

His awakening move was only completely suppressed after stalemate with Doflamingo for more than ten seconds.

After suppressing Klockdar, Doflamingo immediately took advantage of the victory to pursue, pressed his hands forward and shouted:

“Great Waves White Line !!!”

Whoops———

The white ground under Doflamingo’s feet surged with a burst, and a more terrifying force rushed up than before, and the white line swung a white wave that was larger than before and pressed against Klockdar.

Just as Klockdar was about to condense the sand shield defense, Anilu’s figure flashed in front of him.

Whoosh!

“Lao Sha, change people, leave that big man to you to deal with.”

Klockdar also knew that he was less domineering than Anilu, and coupled with the weak ability of the fruit, he didn’t have to think about winning Doflamingo.

This feeling frustrated him!

He decided that after this war, he must find Barrett to temper his domineering, even if he was beaten violently!

You know, he used to be a man who could be five or five with Barrett!

Now it has fallen to this point, which makes Lao Sha, who is the [King of the Desert], very unwilling.

But now on the battlefield, Lao Sha is still very clear about the heavy and the heavy, and immediately bites the cigar hard:

“Okay, the guy will leave it to you!”

Sasa ———

After that, Klockdar directly turned into gravel and flew towards Pika in the distance.

“Don’t worry! This god will make him understand that the gap in fruit is not something that can be bridged by his domineering gap! Hahaha ———”

Knock knock knock!!!

The golden long stick in Anilu’s hand raised his hand and struck a few times on the thunder drum behind him, pulling out blue arcs of electricity.

Then his figure slowly floated in the air, facing the overwhelming wave of white lines, and the golden long stick pointed forward and shouted:

“Sixty million volt thunder tigers!”

“Eighty million voltaires!”

“Dragon Tiger Thunder!!!”

Nourish ———

Roar!!!

Rise!!!

With the use of Anilu’s moves, two huge thunder tigers and thunder dragons with a length of tens of meters appeared on the left and right of his body, and then as his golden long stick pointed forward, two huge thunder beasts roared, and a roar shook the heavens and earth, turning into thunder and surging out.

Bang!!!

The giant wave white line used by the Doflamingo Line Fruit after awakening was pierced by the two giant thunder beasts spinning in the blink of an eye, and then rushed towards Doflamingo without abating.

“So strong!!!”

Seeing this scene, Doflamingo in the distance shrank sharply when he saw this scene.

“Hmph! But that’s not enough! Kaihara Hakuna!!! ”

Doflamingo roared, his right foot stomped on the ground, and then the white line under his feet turned into a dozen huge white palms tens of meters and grabbed the two thunder beasts rushing towards him.

Whoops————

At the beginning, the white palm was easily smashed by the dragon and tiger thunder beast, but as more and more white palms were entangled, the speed of the two thunder beasts gradually slowed down.

Until he was still two or three hundred meters away from Doflamingo, he was completely entangled in the void by dozens of huge white palms that popped out from the ground!

Syllable!

But in the distance, Anilu did not panic at all, the corners of his mouth hooked a curve, snapped his fingers, and gently spit out a word in his mouth:

“Boom!” (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

“What! Not good! Shield white line! ”

In the distance, Doflamingo did not expect that this thunder beast could still explode, and in a hurry, he could only spend a lot of physical strength again to make several huge white shields to block in front of him.

Boom————

The huge explosion easily shredded the countless white threads wrapped around the Dragon Tiger Thunder Beast, and then turned into powerful shocks and rushed towards (AFBI) Doflamingo.

Boom!!!

As the aftermath of the explosion dissipated, several thick shield white lines made by Doflamingo were completely destroyed.

He also had a lot of scorched black places on his body, and he was obviously not lightly injured.

“Fufuro-fur————

It is worthy of God’s Anilu!

Did the top-level thunder fruit of nature reach such a terrifying point without awakening?

Furan —————”

Doflamingo did not laugh back, and then without hesitation, he raised his hands in the direction of Anilu and shouted:

“A thousand arrows pierce the heart feather line!”

Immediately, thousands of white lines entwined with armed color domineering instantly rose above the ground, and then these white lines instantly surrounded Anilu in the shape of flamingo wings.

This is the origin of Doflamingo’s nickname [Flamingo], and it is also his famous stunt!

See this scene.

Everyone who was watching the battle was shocked, they knew that it would not be long before the victory was divided!

Doflamingo is all out!

They also knew that Doflamingo still cared about his family.

If he doesn’t go all out, the rest of the Don Quixote family will be killed by the original CP9 members under Bucky.

Seeing this, Bucky’s eyes narrowed slightly, he knew that although this move was Doflamingo’s famous stunt, it was not a killing move.

Anilu, what are you going to do now?

In the distance, Anilu did not panic at all, and even provoked a smile at the corner of his mouth, opened his arms, and said incomparably:

“Doflamingo, although the captain asked me not to underestimate you, I still feel that the fruit gap is not something that your level of domineering can make up!

Now, let’s see why my ability is called the strongest natural system!
300 million volts of thunder god !!! ”

Under the shocked gazes of everyone around, Anilu’s figure did not dodge at all, just suspended in the air with his legs crossed knees, and then a two- or three-hundred-meter-tall Thunder God Law appeared between heaven and earth and wrapped Anilu in it.

Nourish ———

Doflamingo’s move [Thousand Arrows Through the Heart Feather Line] was not allowed to enter the area within a few tens of meters around Anilu, and began to stalemate with the thunder method that shrouded Anilu’s body.

“Hey, hey, isn’t it? The special effect of the Thunder Fruit is also too outrageous! ”

“It’s all to this extent, and you haven’t awakened yet?”

“God’s Anilu? The top natural devil fruit is really terrifying! ”

“Hey, what are you doing yellow ape?”

“I’m just watching the battle, there’s no malice, don’t be so nervous, Beckman.”

“I can feel it, otherwise I would have shot!”

“Is there still this guy on board Bucky who has reached this level?”

“If this guy wakes up and comes up domineering again, what level will he reach? Four Emperors? Wow, hahaha, that guy Bucky really found a great partner! ”

After seeing this scene, those who were watching the battle from afar on Ghost Island suddenly let out a sound of amazement.

Not to mention the people on the island of ghosts!

God's Anilu, worthy of its name.

However, Anilu did not stop when defending against Doflamingo's move [Thousand Arrows Through the Heart Feather Line].

Under everyone's shocked gaze, that Thunder God Law Xiang raised his hands high, as if he wanted to lift something from the thunderclouds above the sky!

Click————

Thundered!!!

As a shocking lightning flashed above the sky, the bright light instantly illuminated the heavens and the earth, and then under everyone's shocked gaze, a huge thunderball with a diameter of hundreds of meters slowly fell from the sky.

Boom!

Immediately afterwards, the huge thunder ball was caught by Anilu's Thunder God Method.

Whoosh————

Anilu, whose eyes were closed, suddenly opened his eyes, and the thunder and light in his eyes were intertwined, and he looked at Doflamingo, who was also shocked in the distance, and said in a deep voice:

"Doflamingo, last resort!

If you don't have another trick, that's the end of it.

☐Thunder God Law Thunder Welcome☐! "

"Fufur ———"

Doflamingo looked at Lei who was smashing towards him and laughed,

and the overlord-colored domineering spirit spread out at this moment,
and roared with open arms:

“Good!

If you are the God of Thunder today, then I will blame God!

[Sixteen Divine Murder Bullets God Killing] !!! ”

With Doflamingo’s roar, in the white ground below him, sixteen huge
white lines instantly jumped up, and then these sixteen white lines were
wrapped with a high-density armed color domineering in the blink of an
eye!

Especially the black mangs swallowed at the tips of the sixteen black
lines, already have the feeling of high-level armed color domineering!

Swoosh————

Huh!!!

Lei Ying was smashed at Doflamingo by the Thunder God Law.

God kills and rises into the sky!

Poof————

Just between the breaths, the two big moves were exchanged together,
and the huge thunder ball that fell in the blink of an eye was penetrated
by the sixteen black lines that were entangled with high-density armed
color domineering qi that the gods had killed.

Seeing this, Doflamingo below, a smile appeared at the corner of his
mouth!

But before his smile expanded, he found that the thunder ball was still
falling towards him at an extremely fast speed, and letting the [God Kill]
black line scurry around in the thunder ball still had no effect!

Until this Lei Ying stopped less than ten meters above Doflamingo’s head!

It’s as if time stands still.

Syllable!

In the next second, with the sound of Anilu, it seemed to sound in everyone's hearts.

"Boom!"

Another word spit out, and in the next moment, Doflamingo was directly engulfed by a huge explosion.

Within a radius of one kilometer, countless thunder was shrouded in thunder, and the ground formed a huge pit tens of meters deep!

But everything that existed within the explosion range was reduced to powder!

"Young Master !!!"

When the people of the Don Quixote family in the distance saw this scene, they all roared hoarsely.

But no one in the Thunder Blast field responded.

Anilu stood above the void, and hundreds of meters of thunder magic stood behind him, looking down on the people below like a god with him.

For a long time, the thunder dissipated, and the smoke and dust dispersed.

Doflamingo had shattered glasses and lay in the pit covered in scorched black, motionless!

In this battle, the winner ———— god Anilu.

PS: Third more, and !.

Chapter 098

On a balcony on the upper floor of Oni Island, a white-haired girl with two horns like Kaido is picking up a large rock and watching the battle scene below.

After seeing the final battle between Anilu and Doflamingo, the girl with two horns on her head involuntarily exclaimed:

“Wow! That’s awesome! Is this the clash of the world’s top powers? ”

Kaido’s ears twitched in the distance above the sky, and his eyes slanted in the direction of the island of ghosts.

After seeing this girl, he couldn’t help but snort out of his nose.

The aunt standing beside him naturally also discovered his action, and couldn’t help laughing:

Mama scolded———

Kaido, you guy can’t teach your daughter, don’t teach!

See what Yamato has been taught by you?

It’s better to send me all the nations in the first place!

How could anyone imprison their daughter as if she were a prisoner?

She will never appreciate you like this, only disgust you!

It’s even less likely to really follow you, but if someone guides her, she may run away with others. ”

“Hmph!”

Kaido sneered disdainfully:

“Over to you?

Lingling, do you think you are a good bird?

You’re the only one who treats children as food!

Tiger poison is not eaten yet! ”

“What! Kaido you bastard, do you want to find death? When Aunt heard this, she was instantly angry.

“Huh? You old woman is obviously you who somehow came to teach labor and management, right? ”

Kaido was speechless, co-authoring can only you teach me, I can’t fight back, right?

I’m a four-emperor, don’t you want face?

There is a fight above.

Crying below.

The young lord is provoked! (Crying.)

No one expected that in the war of the Four Emperors of Kaido, Aunt and Bucky, the first to fall was the former Nanabukai-former King Dressrosa-Tenyasha Doflamingo!

The people of the Don Quixote family, after seeing Doflamingo scorched and unconscious, tried to lean towards this side one by one.

But obviously the original CP9 day group is unlikely to let them go.

In addition to Doflamingo, Virgo, the second largest fighting force of the Don Quixote family, was also turned into a stone sculpture of the mask of pain in the hall of the island of ghosts by the female emperor.

Now the strongest old man Rao-G has been beaten enough by Luqi, who is not a man!

I'm afraid it won't be long before the two of them also have to divide the victory and defeat.

As for the others, facing Carifa and Bruno, they are not opponents at all. After these six-style supermen have mastered the domineering, they are really much stronger than them, whether it is combat experience or moves, it is Kalifa's victory!

It won't be long before the Don Quixote family has all the calves finished.

There was also a defeat on the side of the Kaido cadre regiment.

The first defeat turned out to be Kaido's subordinate boat king - Drought Jack!

Although this guy is really skinny, the opponent he faces is the fish-man karate grandmaster of the Bucky Pirates, and it can even be said that he is the strongest fishman in the world today.

Under the bombardment of Sambel's fish-man karate again and again, even Jack, who ate the [Ancient Mammoth Fruit], could not stop

Sambell's iron fist.

But Jack is not a vegetarian, and although Sambell is so big that he is not human-like, even his ivory is broken, but Sambell is also bloody and injured.

Seeing this scene, Perospero, who had just been unsealed from the Aunt Pirates, still wanted to take the opportunity to make a black hand.

But when he was just halfway through, a stone next to Sambel "smacked" and instantly turned into a cute blond little Terrans.

Immediately, under the shocked gazes of Perospero and other Aunt Pirate Group cadres, I saw that cute blond little human circle on Sambel, and several golden light masses fell on Sambei's body.

Nourish !!!

Immediately after a burst of golden light on Sambel's body, his bloody wound that had been cut by Jack actually recovered between breaths.

Sambel, who was originally slightly pale, regained his rosy color in the blink of an eye, and then he smiled at the blond little Terran and said:

"Oh! It was so comfortable! The old man's physical strength and injuries have recovered, and Princess Manshirley is so grateful to you. "

"We're partners."

Princess Manshirley gently lifted the hem of her skirt and smiled:

"Then Uncle Sambel pay attention to safety, I want to change places."

"Okay." Sambell looked at Princess Manshirley, her eyes full of pampering.

Swish!

In the next instant, Manshirley's figure disappeared in place.

"Nani !!!"

Perospero and his group in the distance saw this scene, and their eyes were about to bulge.

I didn't expect to pick it up cheaply, and I ran into Sambel, who had just recovered to the peak.

This thing can't retreat now, and immediately Perospero can only lick the candy crutch in his hand and gritted his teeth:

"I can only go on, blah, naked, ———"

"Good! Brother Peros Pero, I assist, use your fruit ability to stick him in place, and then kill him! "

Charlotte Owen on the side said with her hands steaming steam.

"That's it! Blah naked——"

Perospero threw a syrup at Sambell in front of him with a candy crutch in his hand, trying to stick him in place, but Sambell would not let him get his hands so casually.

Fish Man Karate started again and fought with the two!

At the same time, there was a fierce exchange on another battlefield.

"Bladed gun!"

"Fishman Karate Tang Caowa Zhengfist!"

Fuzif's attack, which had transformed into a human-animal form, collided with Jinping's attack, making a huge explosion.

Bang!!!

Neither of them meant to stop, their figures separated in a flash and quickly approached again, and Fuzf's figure stepped out of the air and rushed down, and the fangs of his saber-toothed tiger fruit were extremely eye-catching during the domineering surge.

There is a purple domineering surge on it!

"Iron Teeth Flash!!!"

This former six-style genius used a six-style sublimation move to bombard Jinping.

Jinping is still very calm, his steps are boasting, he makes a punching

motion, takes a deep breath and drinks loudly, punches out!

“Fishman Karate Uyi Wu Lai Kan!”

Boom!

Boom————

There was another huge explosion, causing the two of them to fall backwards tens of meters again, smashing several stone walls on Ghost Island.

“Jinping! I admit that you are very strong, but I want to see how you can take this trick of me! ”

Rumble!

Fuzifu’s figure exploded instantly, directly smashing the boulder that was pressed on his body, and roared and rushed towards Jinping again.

At this time, Fuzifu stretched his hands forward, his fists clenched together, and then rushed towards Jinping with moon steps.

Six Kings Gun?

Seeing this posture, Jinping, who had already fought with Lu Qi, had already counted in his heart.

At this time, his figure sank a little again, his left hand clenched a fist forward, and his right hand clenched a fist on his waist and roared:

“Come on!

Then I’ll use my strongest move, Fishman Karate, to take your attack!

Fishman Karate Uyi Oni Imai Wa Shoken!!! ”

Between the roars, the water flow and the armed color domineering surged above Jinping’s hands, and for a while there was a feeling similar to flowing cherry blossoms.

Swoosh————

Fuzifu, who rushed quickly, also roared and slammed his fists into

Jinping:

“Six Styles of Aoyi Armed Six Kings Spear!”

Boom!!!

Boom————

As these two attacks collided together, a huge explosion suddenly emitted, causing a puff of smoke and dust to splash inside the island of ghosts.

Soon, after the smoke cleared, Jinping and Fuzifer stood staggered left and right.

Poof————

First, Jinping spewed out a mouthful of blood and knelt down on one knee.

Fuzfer directly rolled his eyes and spilled blood from his mouth, and fell directly to the ground motionless.

Former Seven Warriors Sea Hero Jinpei VS Former CP9 Ace Agent - Six Flying Compatriots Fuzf, Winner, Sea Hero Jinpei!

The Hundred Beast Pirate Group poured another cadre!

Swoosh————

In the next instant, as a piece of rubble around Jinping disappeared, the next time it appeared was the blonde cute Princess Manshirley.

After sprinkling the golden healing ball, Jinping’s originally slightly weak breathing became strong again.

He laughed and said:

“With the help of Princess Manshirley and Luo, the old man can fight without scruples! It’s so refreshing! Hahaha————”

“Hehe, Uncle Jinping still has to pay attention to safety.” (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Hearing this, Man Shirley smiled softly at Jinping.

“Okay!” Jinping is very happy.

This kind of battle is simply cool!

Don't worry so much at all, directly go head-to-head with the opponent, just do it!

This kind of battle is the most able to improve your own strength and the purity of your domineering.

After a battle, the opponent fell, and he was able to quickly recover his injuries and physical strength!

This kind of medical team is simply not too great!

Even Luo himself did not expect that the ability of his surgical fruit would become the best auxiliary for a while.

Crunch———

As where Doflamingo had fallen before, suddenly an air door opened, and Fuzfer's body was dragged in by Bruno who appeared inside.

At this time, there was a new unconscious guy in the underground cell of the horror spinnaker.

After binding Fuzfer's body with sea floor stone chains, Bruno returned to the island of ghosts.

No one knew Bruno's intentions.

The members of the Hundred Beast Pirates and the BIGMOM Pirates simply thought that the people of the Bucky Pirates did not want them to rescue these people again and join the battlefield.

So for a while no one could take care of the cadres who had already been defeated!

At this time, several cadres in the Hundred Beast Pirate Group and the BIGMOM Pirate Group had already been defeated.

And not a single cadre from the side of the Baki Pirates fell!

Even if you are seriously injured after a battle, there will still be a medical team to treat the injury and restore your strength!

This configuration is simply not too complete!

Especially after seeing Sambel and Jinping recover their combat strength again, Kaido and BIGMOM were also a little unable to sit still.

At this time, none of them had the heart to observe the battlefields where the battle was most intense.

On the other hand, Bucky's side still looked relaxed.

Because the battlefields where the battle is the fiercest are their own advantages, they are pressing the people on the opposite side to fight.

Barrett, who turned into a dragon, relied on his strong high-level armed color domineering, and he was a blaster against the embers!

Especially after knowing the characteristics of the Ember Lunaria clan, it can greatly reduce the undisputed wasted attacks.

Basically, every time the flame behind the ember is still burning, Barrett plays a wandering attitude.

But whenever the flames behind him disappear, Barrett will directly launch a fierce attack and blast a hammer at Ember!

However, both of them are high-level armed color domineering, one is a phantom beast species, the other is an ancient species, both are endurance animal fruit ability, and they can't tell the winner or the loser for a while.

On the other side is the fallen angel - Doringo.

His battle with Plague-Quinn is more bells and whistles!

Between the two, the wind blade, wind gang and laser shot indiscriminately, and the sound of explosions was endless.

Although Quinn's scientific and technological means are endless,

Doringo's first mental impact, then the wind sweep, and then the spray flame and other combos directly stunned Quinn.

At this time, Quinn's body has already suffered a lot of damage!

It seems that between Ember and Quinn, it should be Quinn who falls faster.

After that, it's time for the battle between Jabba and Katakuri!

After awakening, the glutinous fruit turned all the glutinous rice within a radius of one or two kilometers where they were fighting, plus a strong armed color, a high-level sightseeing color, and a good overlord color domineering.

Katakuri's bounty is definitely tripled!

He was even able to faintly break through in battle.

Although the overlord color has not yet disturbed the winding level, it is also becoming more and more powerful.

If it weren't for Jabba's armed color domineering being one level higher than Katakuri, I'm afraid it would be really difficult to suppress Katakuri!

Just like that, Jabba still suffered some minor injuries.

Of course, compared to Katakuri, who was covered in blood, his injuries were negligible!

Then came the battle between Blazing Angel-S Eagle and Smooge.

In the battle between the two swordsmen, it was still S-Eagle who had the upper hand.

While Smoogie has the Devil Fruit ability as an aid, Smuggie also has the Lunaria Fire Defense talent.

As a Smoogie who was not able to understand the characteristics of the Lunaria clan at the beginning, she wasted a lot of domineering energy at the beginning, resulting in her now having a hard time dealing with S Eagle's fierce sword moves.

Looking at Smooge's state at this time, it is only a matter of time before he loses!

Many people who were watching the battle off Ghost Island in the

distance immediately recognized the S eagle that fought so fiercely, it was the S Eagle, one of the two [Blazing Angels] that was snatched by Bucky.

Seeing this scene, the Warring States felt that the senbei in his hand were not fragrant, and the vine tiger on the side exclaimed in shock:

“How is that possible!? How could Bucky command the Blazing Angel-S Eagle? ”

“This is really weird.”

The yellow ape also pinched his chin and said:

“Logically speaking, without the endowment of Vegapunk and the Five Old Star Lords, it is impossible for someone to be able to command the [Blazing Angel]!

But if it's that man, that's a different story!

Blazing angels can command, it's really terrible! ”

Fujitora: “...”

He also did not expect that the Blazing Angel that he proposed to use to replace the Seven Martial Seas was actually two in the hands of others at this time.

And the combat power is still so powerful!

You must know that the woman who fought with S Eagle is Charlotte Smuggie, a woman who offered a reward of 932 million years ago!

If it weren't for her being among the four emperors of BIGMOM, her bounty would have been even higher!

Just as everyone was paying attention to the battle over there, they suddenly thought that there was not another blazing angel?

Why didn't you see her fighting?

Many people are looking on the battlefield, wanting to see if another blazing angel-S snake is also on the battlefield.

However, at this moment, a sound of gasping for air came!

“Shhh———— look, above the sky!”

Swoosh————

Everyone subconsciously raised their eyes.

At this time, I saw that the Blazing Angel-S Serpent was spreading its huge black wings and rushing into the sky, and on her back stood a woman wearing a red cheongsam with long black hair flowing.

“Sister, rush to Kaido’s side for me!”

“Okay sister!”

Under everyone’s shocked gaze, a large pink flame rushed towards Kaido above the sky.

Then the large pink aura split in two, and a pink streamer rose up into the sky, and the figure swirled and fluttered in the sky, bringing up an overflowing pink light like a god descending.

No one will be unfamiliar with this figure!

Pirate Emperor - Boyahan Cook!

In the next second, her arrogant and cold voice echoed in the sky.

“Sweet flowing cherry blossoms hurt big fragrant feet!”

Immediately afterwards, under everyone’s incredulous gaze, the female emperor’s figure turned into a pink streamer and rushed to Kaido’s face, which was also shocked!

“Just your name is Hundred Beast Kaido, right?!”

Huh————

Bang!!!

Immediately, the huge dragon body of the Hundred Beast Kaido, which was several kilometers long, was directly kicked down from the air by the female emperor like a shooting star, and fell above the island of ghosts, splashing smoke and dust into the sky.

That world's strongest creature, the Four Emperors and Hundred Emperors Kaido, was actually kicked down from the sky by the female emperor?!

At this moment, the world seemed to fall into dead silence!

PS: There are more than 10,000 around 12 o'clock.

Chapter 099

"Kaido! What are you doing!!! "

Auntie's screams broke the battlefield that seemed to be dead silent.

Everyone didn't expect that the two four emperors on the opposite side had not yet made a move, and on the side of the Baki Pirate Group, the pirate female emperor actually took the initiative to attack the four emperors!

I didn't put Kaido in my eyes at all!

Worthy of being a pirate female emperor!

Boom———

After Auntie's incredulous scream, the surrounding melon-eating masses also completely exclaimed.

"Poof, that little bug Kaido is deflated! Let him float in the sky and fill the cup, and be beaten, right? Hahaha———"

"Karp, you give me a little attention! You're not retired yet! "

"Sorry, I didn't hold back!"

"Hey, hey, it's really scary! The pirate female emperor who took the initiative to strike at the four emperors? "

"Can that Bucky guy even submit to this kind of woman now? It's outrageous! "

"Hahaha, I think Kaido is going to be humiliated this time, and was kicked down from the air, obviously the power of that kick is not bad, Kaido that guy definitely broke the defense!"

“yes, but it’s just a defense. Hancock did not master the bullying, and after all, it was a little worse. ”

Compared with the conversation and spit of the world’s top powerhouses outside, the people of the Hundred Beast Pirate Group and the BIGMOM Pirate Group on Ghost Island were shocked and disbelieving.

“Boss Kaido, he was actually kicked down?!”

“That woman’s foot strength is terrifying! How I just saw that the right side of Boss Kaido’s face was petrified! ”

“Damn, didn’t this woman go all out just now? How can a woman of this level exist! ”

“Could it be that the imperial war needs to begin?”

Almost everyone thinks so.

Since the female emperor has ended, does that mean that the battle of the three emperors is about to begin?

But at this moment, the female emperor who landed on the back of the Blazing Angel-S Eagle turned her head to look at Bucky above the sky in the distance with one hand, and smiled slightly:

“Mr. Bucky, can you “zero eighty-zero” not meddle first?

I want to see the gap between me and the world’s top combat power!

In addition, I also thought about whether I could master the admission ticket to the world’s top powerhouse mentioned by Mr. Bucky earlier!

Overlord color entanglement, this level of moves, the Wei family really has not mastered. ”

Wow!!!

As soon as the female emperor said this, the audience was in an uproar again.

This woman actually wants to fight with Kaido the Hundred Beasts alone?

The strongest creature in that world, people are afraid when they see it!

This woman actually wants to test her strength with such a monster?

Use Kaido, the strongest creature in the world, as a whetstone, right?

Mad!

It's crazy!

It is estimated that the female emperor is still the first woman in the world who dares to openly say that she uses the four emperors as a whetstone!

Isn't this woman afraid of death?

Oh, there's a hot man behind her!

That's okay.

Others didn't dare to beep at all, but the aunt above the sky in the distance was already furious.

"Don't be too rampant little girl, who do you think you are!

The majesty of the emperor is not to be desecrated!

Since you want to die, then the old lady will fulfill you————

Heaven is full of freedom!!! "

As Auntie stopped drinking, a purple thunder fell from the sky, which she held in her hand and was about to smash towards the female emperor.

Buzz————

Whoosh!

In the distance, Bucky bent his legs and flicked his legs, stepping on the sky with a breathtaking sonic boom, and then a huge wave of air slammed into the giant trees below.

Swish!

Just in an instant, Bucky's figure appeared in the sky above the female emperor, raised a right hand and grabbed the endless thunder that fell in the sky, and the white-gold light shone in the sky!

“Smash it.”

Whoosh————

At the end of Baki’s words, the terrifying [Heavenly Man Great Freedom God] had just fallen halfway, and it turned into countless purple stars and bits of light floating in the air, along with the rolling dark clouds with a diameter of several kilometers above the sky!

At this time, it was as if someone had pierced a hole in the sky dome, allowing the golden sunlight to fall on the world again.

And Bucky was bathing in the sunlight shooting down from the sky, and the white big gun was hunting, he put one hand in his pocket, and the other hand stroked the hair hanging down on his forehead and looked at the female emperor in the distance with a smile:

“With me, you can show off your brilliance!”

“The concubine knows.”

The female emperor smiled softly when she heard this, and in an instant, the heavens and the earth were eclipsed.

“Sister, go and send my sister down.”

“Okay.”

Swoosh————

Immediately afterwards, the S snake vibrated its wings and flew directly towards the top of the Ghost Island.

Seeing this scene, the corners of Bucky’s mouth couldn’t help but smile, she had thought that Han Cook and Little Han Cook would be more intimate after meeting, but she didn’t expect to get along so well so quickly.

Especially when Hancock heard that little Hancock was her clone, not only did he not disgust, but he showed an extremely distressed look.

In the past two days on Hancock’s horror spinnaker, they have been

together almost every day.

Hancock is distressed and pity for Hancock Jr., and Hancock Jr. worships and likes Hancock.

After all, it is normal for two sweet fruits to attract each other.

“Bucky! Do you guys know what you’re doing? ”

When the aunt above the sky saw Bucky’s actions, she immediately said angrily:

“That woman is blaspheming the majesty of our four emperors!

The leader of a small group of Nine Snakes Pirates dared to be so rampant!

What will be the face of the four emperors in the future? ”

“Huh!”

Bucky couldn’t help but sneer at this, and he looked at his aunt and said:

“Charlotte Lingling, have you been sitting in this position for a long time and have forgotten how you got to the top?

Or are you gradually charming and charming, and you have forgotten that the so-called face of the four emperors is all made by yourself?

When did the majesty of the Four Emperors need these to maintain?

Sure enough, the emperor will have problems in his brain after sitting for a long time! ”

“What! Bucky the Clown! What a sharp tooth! Auntie was so angry with Bucky that she was so overbearing.

Bucky did not show weakness at all, and also used the overlord color, and then a bully-colored domineering with white, gold, and black lightning and Aunt’s red-black overlord-colored domineering collided in the sky.

Then, under everyone’s shocked gaze, BIGMOM’s red overlord-colored domineering was actually suppressed by Bucky’s white-gold-black three-

color overlord-colored domineering!

Hiss————

Seeing this scene, everyone in all nations gasped one after another.

“Mom’s overlord-colored domineering was actually suppressed!? How can it be! ”

“Above this sea, apart from the red-haired guy, can anyone master such a powerful overlord color domineering!”

“Godkiller-Bucky hides too deeply!”

Not only the pirates of all nations were shocked, but even the aunt herself was shocked.

She looked at Bucky in disbelief and said:

“Bucky, has you guy’s overlord color reached such a point?”

After speaking, the aunt smiled instead:

Mama scolded————

No wonder you dare to challenge me and Kaido two four emperors!

If that’s your strength, it’s not enough! ”

Bucky shrugged:

“Don’t forget, you’re alone now! Want to start the battle between us at this time? ”

“You!”

Auntie was angry for a while, and after watching the live broadcast of the last [Battle of Punk Hassad], she really didn’t think that she could win Bucky alone.

You must know that this man in front of you can face Kaido and the Warring States, first subdue Kaido, and then defeat the ruthless people of the Warring States!

Now Kaido hasn’t decided to do it, and she won’t do it indiscriminately.

Although her old woman is a little willful at home on weekdays, it is only

at home.

If she really didn't have a head at all, she wouldn't be able to become the Four Emperors!

"Mama Ma scolded ———"

As if thinking of something, Auntie laughed again, looked at Bucky and said:

"Since you want to see your little girlfriend being beaten by Kaido, watch it!

The old lady happened to be watching the play.

Mama Ma scolded ———"

"Don't worry, with me, that situation will not happen."

Bucky chuckled and folded his hands to his chest to look at the situation on Oni Island.

Boom———

As the female emperor came down from the S snake, Kaido had also risen from the stone pile, and he rubbed his right face in the smoke and inhaled:

"It hurts!

That kick just now was really cruel.

Beat out all the blood of labor and management.

Pirate Lady Emperor, right?

Are you living impatiently? Want to use labor to hone your overlord color?

Fun and fun!

I haven't seen such a rampant guy for a long time!

Wow ———"

Kaido rubbed his face and walked out of the smoke, laughing as he spoke.

At the same time, he directly raised the mace in his right hand, and suddenly turned to Hancock in the distance and sneered:

“Wow blah————

Little girl who doesn't know the height of the sky, since you are looking for death! (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Then the old man will complete you!

Thundering ——— gossip!!! ”

Boom————

As Kaido raised his mace, the sky rose again, and then a thunder fell on the mace.

Blue thunder plus black lightning!

Is this trick with the domineering [Thunder Gossip]?

Bucky above the sky suddenly became interested.

Teacher Kai's small class has begun!

Now it's up to you, Hancock.

See if you are powerful, or Wang Luffy!

“Is this overlord color winding? What a strong sense of oppression!! ”

The female emperor in the distance looked solemn, but she didn't mean to retreat at all.

Swish!!!

In the next second, the figure of the female emperor quickly turned in place, and then a sweet pink aura enveloped her, and the ground of the original blue-black ghost island instantly turned gray and white.

Click————

Just in the blink of an eye, the gray color spread out hundreds of meters, but the speed still did not have the slightest intention of stopping, and it quickly spread outward.

In a few breaths, the entire top floor of the Ghost Island had turned gray!

Looking at the gray color that spread towards him, Kaido sneered: ,

“Devil Fruit awakened?

Good fruit ability development!

Now let the old man see how domineering you are! ”

Swoosh————

In the face of Han Cook’s sweet fruit awakening ability, Kaido did not retreat, and a few vertical leaps came to Han Cook and smashed down!

The petrification ability of that sweet fruit did not have the slightest effect on Kaido0.....

But anyone who observes closely can see that Kaido’s body is shrouded in powerful domineering, and it also exudes overlord-colored domineering blue-black lightning.

Even the petrification ability of the sweet fruit still has no effect after touching this blue-black lightning.

Swish!

At this time, the female emperor also rotated to the end, and her originally white long legs seemed to be wearing a layer of pink stockings at this time, and the right leg was scarlet like fire!

The flowing high-level armed Serba Sakura-sakura wrapped her right foot, and the burning Flame Lotus made Hancock even more domineering at this time!

Buzz————

“Sweet fragrant red glazed lotus blood flame feet!”

In the face of Kaido’s blow, Hancock did not flinch, and with a coquettish snort, the overlord-colored domineering burst out, his figure jumped up, and a side kick in the air slammed on the mace that Kaido smashed.

“Thunder gossip !!!”

Bang!!!

In the next second, a huge explosion spread across the sky, which made everyone who was fighting fiercely below startled, and they all turned their heads to look at the top of the Ghost Island.

Over there, a burst of blood-colored red light and a burst of shocking blue light rushed to the sky!

Although it did not break the sky, it also let the dark clouds in the sky roll endlessly!

After Hancock's Blood Flame Foot and Kaido's thunderous gossip stayed for a few seconds, they were still no match for Kaido's powerful power and were directly taken out by that forward force.

Boom!!!

Flying out hundreds of meters in a row, instantly smashing several raised stone mountains, Hancock fell from the air with an elegant spin.

At this time, the corners of her mouth were already covered with blood, but the fighting intent in her eyes was burning!

"Huh? Didn't he even die? "

Kaido saw that Han Cook in the distance was just bleeding from the corner of his mouth, and he couldn't help but be a little surprised, and then laughed:

"Wow blah-----"

What do you think?

Do you want to continue?

Your all-out blow doesn't have the slightest effect at all!

If that's all, then I advise you to give up and let Bucky come! "

"Hmph!"

Hancock gave up a smile at the corner of his mouth and said:

"Does it really not have the slightest effect?"

Kaido, don't be too arrogant!

You look at your own weapons! ”

Hearing Hancock’s words, Kaido subconsciously took down the mace on his shoulder and looked at it, and his pupils couldn’t help shrinking:

“What!”

“How is it possible!”

Not only Kaido was shocked, but even the aunt who had been watching the battle above the sky was also shocked.

Because those spikes on Kaido’s mace have been petrified!

Obviously there is such a strong armed color domineering and overlord color domineering, why is it petrified?

Click———

At this moment, the row of spikes was blown by the wind, directly turned into rubble and scattered.

“Very good!”

Kaido said with some gritted teeth:

“It seems that you really have two strokes, so what next? How are you going to defend! Dragon Man! ”

Whoosh———

Under Kaido’s low drink, a purple pillar of light rose up into the sky, and then Kaido’s figure began to transform in the pillar of light.

In just a few breaths, Kaido turned into the state of a dragon man!

This state is his current strongest 4.6 and the most suitable state for fighting.

Seeing this scene, the female emperor not only was not afraid, but also chuckled:

“Are you finally serious? This can be regarded as your fourth emperor is the opponent of the Wei family, right? ”

“Wow ——— verbose”

Kaido burst out laughing:

“That’s right, you girl still has some strength.

But I want to tell you, in this world, only domineering is above everything!

Relying on the fruit...”

However, Kay Teacher B had not finished loading, and was directly interrupted by Hancock with disdain:

“Okay, let’s just fight! You said this, Mr. Bucky has long said, the mourning family is not here to listen to your preaching, but to make you a sparring partner! ”

Swish————

After speaking, the female emperor hundreds of meters away bent her legs and flicked, and after stepping out of a huge pit in the ground, her figure turned into a pink streamer and rushed directly towards Kaido.

“Arrogant !!!”

Kaido was so angry that his body was shaking, his breath was shaking cold, whether the world could be good or not, he didn’t let people finish it.

“In that case, let you feel the pain! Thunder - gossip!!! ”

“Blood Flame Foot !!!”

Hancock was not afraid in the slightest, and two streamers, one pink and one blue, collided together.

Boom————

In the next instant, the overlord-colored domineering of the two broke out at the same time!

Hancock was smashed into the air again, but this time she did not fly hundreds of meters like the first time.

Instead, she stopped within a hundred meters, and there was a happy

smile on her delicate face at this time, and the overlord-colored domineering around her was actually increasing little by little! At the same time, Hancock's long legs actually brought a trace of pink-black lightning!

Seeing this scene, Kaido and Aunt both shrank their pupils.

Bucky smiled and secretly praised:

It's you, Kaido the Beast!

PS: Oh, ask for flowers and monthly passes, ask for everything!.

Chapter 100

Onishima Square.

"Golden Divine Fire!"

Under Tezzolo's roar, a golden-colored laser shot out from his giant's left eye, turning into a laser tens of meters long and slamming towards Juan at close range.

Bang!!!

Hit in the chest head-on by this laser, Juan screamed in pain and then the whole person fell backwards.

Just when the people of the Hundred Beast Pirate Group and the BIGMOM Pirate Group thought that the attack was effective, Juan's huge body suddenly expanded while falling backwards, and once again bounced off the ground like a balloon.

"Wow, it hurts!"

Juan shouted while patting himself on the chest hit by Tezzolo with his hand.

Soon, the black smoke on his chest was extinguished by him, and a piece of scorched skin appeared on it, apparently Tezzolo's "golden divine fire" caused him a lot of damage.

Bang———

“Hmph, I’m angry!”

Juan’s huge body sat the ground, and then the whole person bounced up like a balloon, and then bounced directly towards Tezzolo.

“How can you help me if you’re angry!”

Tezzolo was also shocked in his heart.

The “Golden Divine Fire” that received his own blow head-on was only injured on the skin, and even no blood was shed, and the defense of this giant race was too perverted!

With this in mind, Tezzolo looked at Juan who was ejecting towards him and raised his right fist.

Click!

Then his right fist was quickly wrapped in gold armor, and then he made a punching motion, just waiting for Juan to rush over.

This is the case with the battle of huge giants like theirs, one or two hundred meters high.

There are basically not too many fancy moves, that is, you punch me and I punch.

Previously, Tezzolo lost to Juan in Ping A, and was beaten by him on the ground, which surprised everyone around him.

Finally, the previous “Golden Divine Fire” worked, and Tezzolo no longer hesitated, he was ready to completely destroy this big man with his famous stunt.

“Gold Industry Fire !!!”

Hula ———

I saw that a golden flame was burning above Tezzolo’s armored right fist, and there was even a trace of armed domineering wrapped around it.

Seeing this scene, everyone was shocked, and they could feel the terrifying power contained in that punch in the distance 05 of Tezzolo, as

well as the powerful domineering!

If this is hit by a punch, then he must not die on the spot?

Seeing Tezzolo make a big move, the evil wolf is not stupid, and when he is about to eject to Tezzolo's side, his figure suddenly hit the wall half flat.

Bang!

Then his right foot suddenly stepped out of a huge pit on the ground, and such a huge figure turned out to be an emergency stop, but the power of his figure suddenly stopped and flattened all hit his right hand!

Buzz———

Immediately afterwards, Juan's huge right fist that was pulled back was wrapped with a layer of pitch-black armed color domineering, and the domineering aura enveloped his entire right hand, and he directly blasted it in the face of Tezzolo's fancy punch!

"The evil wolf is armed with a half-step punch!"

In the next second, a golden burning giant fist, a pitch-black armed entwined giant fist, slammed together in the air!

Clang!

Boom———

The huge sound of gold and iron and the sound of fists colliding echoed in the sky, and in the next moment, a terrifying wave of qi exploded and rushed around, and every big tree in the tree world was also blown down by the wind pressure.

Click———

Then, under the gaze of everyone, the right hand of the golden giant of the Golden Emperor Tezzolo blasted out appeared Dao cracks from the fist to the arm, and then under the shocked eyes of everyone, the right hand was directly broken and shattered!

Bang!!!

Then Tezzolo's huge golden giant body also fell backwards to the ground.

Seeing this, Juan in the distance immediately sounded the words that Bucky had warned him that when he faced the enemy, he should take advantage of his illness to kill him!

"Captain Bucky said to take advantage of your illness and kill you!"

Juan roared, threw himself on the Golden Emperor again, swung his mountain-sized fist and began to beat Tezzolo.

Bucky above the sky raised his hand to cover his face.

Juan, Juan, you kid don't need to mention the name of labor!

Hiss———

When the people around heard Juan's words, they couldn't help but gasp, and said in their hearts that Bucky's man was really ruthless!

Whoosh———

Boom!!!

At this moment, everyone once again felt a powerful and violent fluctuation coming from the top of the Ghost Island.

Due to their previous experience, everyone present also understood that this was the momentum that overflowed after the overlord color erupted!

Can they feel it so clearly from several kilometers away?

Boom———

At this moment, thunder fell again above the sky, and then came Kaido's shocked laughter:

"Wow blah———"

One Piece Emperor?

What a terrible talent! Have you already mastered the overlord color winding in this short time after fighting with the old man?

But it's already too late!

Your domineering spirit has been drained!

Even if you master the overlord color winding, you can't stop this mark of the old man!

Die, little girl! "

Boom————

Kaido roared angrily, and his figure stepped out of the air and rushed directly towards Hancock hundreds of meters away, and the mace that was no longer spiked in his hand smashed towards her.

But in the distance, Hancock was unaware.

Still looking down at the pink-black lightning wrapped around her right leg, feeling the powerful feeling it brought her!

She had a hunch that if she used her big fragrant feet to fight Kaido during the domineering period of total victory, he would definitely feel bad.

"Thunder gossip !!!"

Almost instantly, Kaido had already arrived at the top of the female emperor's head, and a stick fell mercilessly.

Feeling the wind pressure coming from overhead, Hancock subconsciously raised her head, but at this time, her physical strength and domineering strength had been exhausted, and she had exhausted her strength just by raising her head, and then her body involuntarily fell backwards.

At this moment, the corners of her mouth rose slightly, because she smelled the familiar man, appeared behind her, and then put one arm around her waist, looked at Kaido and shook her head and sighed:

"Kaido, you guy is so cruel whether he beats a woman or a daughter!"

As he spoke, Bucky raised his hand and smashed a punch into Kaido's stick.

“Iron Piece Steel Fist Sakura!”

Two rays of light, one white and one blue, bombarded together!

Bang!!!

The huge explosion gas wave directly flew all the huge stones nearby, and the ground under the feet of Baki, who was holding Hancock, suddenly sank a layer, and cracks appeared within tens of meters around. But Bucky’s figure did not move, and he took it easily.

After seeing this scene, Kaido on the opposite side shrank his pupils, and then slowly put away the mace.

He had fought Bucky before and knew that his strongest was the fruit ability!

In the previous [Battle of Punk Hassad], he was still inferior to himself in terms of domineering.

But what he didn’t expect was that in the past few months, Bucky’s domineering spirit had grown so much!

Especially the overlord color domineering, it gives him an extremely thick feeling, and it doesn’t look like he has just broken through to the domineering not long ago.

Are all newcomers now a monster!

Kaido was amazed in his heart, but his face did not show it, after all, he was an opponent who needed to fight for a while.

“Bucky, you’ve finally given up? I thought you were going to watch the old man beat your little girlfriend into meat sauce!” Wow ——”

Little girlfriend?

Han Cook, who was hugged by Bucky, suddenly looked hot, and then thought of being held in his arms by Bucky, and suddenly smoke above his head was directly shy and passed out.

Of course, the main reason is that she lost her strength.

“Huh.”

Bucky chuckled:

“I just heard that you have a reputation for Kaido, so I told Hancock that she came to admire it.”

Now it seems that it is true.

It’s just that in such a short time with you, she mastered the overlord color winding!

When it is really only the wrong name, there is no wrong nickname.

Teach Kaido, live up to the name! ”

Hearing Bucky’s words, Kaido was stunned for a moment.

Immediately reacted quickly and scolded:

“Labor and management are a hundred beasts Kaido, bastards!!!”

Swoosh————

Bucky’s figure flew into the sky, and then handed the female emperor to the blazing angel-S snake in the distance and smiled:

“Snake girl, your sister will be handed over to you, take her back to rest.”

“Yes Captain.”

Snake flew off the island of ghosts with his arm around Han Cook, who had passed out.

Bruno, who was watching the situation from afar, immediately opened a door to space, and then Princess Manshirley flew out of it and began to restore the strength of the S snake and Hancock, who flew back to the rear.

Meanwhile. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Empty over Oni Island.

After seeing Bucky’s move, the aunt in the sky also sat down with Prometheus, and at the same time the Napoleon hat on her head also turned into a long knife, which she held in her hand and looked at Bucky

and laughed:

Mama scolded!!!

Bucky, it seems that you are ready to face us?

You're going to die. "

"Wow ——— verbose"

Kaido also burst out laughing, raised his mace on his shoulder and stood with his aunt to look at Bucky and said:

"Bucky, you should know about Whitebeard, right?

That old man was at his peak, and no one had ever faced off against two Four Emperor-level existences!

Oh, no.

In the top war some time ago, you let that old man recover his peak combat strength for a while, right?

Will he carry three admirals alone?

Well, you should know the gap between the admirals and us!

Except for Sengoku and Karp, everything else is a native chicken and a dog! "

Bucky chuckled and raised his right hand to raise an index finger with purple-black lightning wrapped around it.

"You're talking about bully, right?"

"Mama Ma scolds !!!"

The aunt waved the domineering Napoleon wrapped around the overlord color in her hand and grinned:

"That's right, you also said before, only with the overlord-colored domineering can it be regarded as the admission ticket to the world's top powerhouse!

Bucky, you kid's overlord-colored domineering is growing too fast!

It is too dangerous for us at the apex of the sea and must be removed as

soon as possible!

Even if you don't come to us first, we will find you sooner or later.

It's just that I didn't expect you to come to die so early, but it saved us some means! "

Hearing Aunt's words, the corners of Bucky's mouth rose slightly, and he looked at the two people on the opposite side and spoke:

"Do you feel threatened at the apex of the sea?

Should I be honored?

It seems that you really sat in high places for too long.

It's chilly in the heights. "

Speaking of this, Bucky paused slightly, seeing the slight change in the expressions of the two, he chuckled, raised his hand to stroke the hair hanging down his forehead and calmly spoke:

"Then I will tell you today that no one can stand on a high place forever!

You can't.

He can't.

Not even the gods.

After this day, the emperors will dissipate me as honor, and I will stand in heaven! "

Bucky's words fell, echoing in the sky like a flood bell, making the strong people around him change their colors!

Kaido and Aunt who were opposite him shouted even more angrily:

"Arrogant!"

"I don't know how high the sky is and the earth is thick!"

"Since you want to die, then my old lady will punch you!" Elbaf's Gun Mighty Country————"

The aunt did not hesitate to speak, raised the Napoleon in his hand and made a ruthless move at Bucky in front.

Buzz———

In the next instant, the lilac knife light wrapped around black lightning ploughed the ground into a ravine several meters away, turning into a black-purple knife light and slashing towards Bucky.

“Breaking the evil is showing that it is tyrant and haunting Tianyi!”

Although Bucky was a little surprised by his aunt’s decisive and fierce shot, his reaction was not slow at all.

Although predicting the future does not play any role in a strong person of their level, their keen perception of attack can still be stronger than theirs.

Click!

Therefore, when Bucky swung the knife, he had already clenched his right fist, and the platinum, purple and black lightning was wrapped around the fist, and the smashing magic condensed on the side of the palm of the hand, and it was a punch against the front hand.

Bang!!!

The air was instantly shot out with a sonic boom, and as Bucky punched out, a pillar of white-gold light with a diameter of only one meter wrapped around purple-black lightning to meet the terrifying sword!

Rumble!!!

The two energies collided together and froze in the air 0.90 for less than a second, and the power country cut out by the aunt began to be gradually decomposed and shattered!

Bucky’s [Breaking Evil Manifestation Tyrant Entanglement Tianyi] was like a drill, directly drilling into the middle of Wei Guo’s sword, and in just an instant, it directly broke through Wei Guo and bombarded Aunt.

“What!”

Although Kaido had mentioned that Bucky’s fruit ability level was very

high before, she never thought that her domineering power could be crushed and broken through!

“Hmph!”

Poke la la ———

But Aunt didn't panic at all, and Bucky's attack also weakened a lot after breaking through the Wei Kingdom, and she directly squeezed the tyrant and smashed a punch into the rushing pillar of light.

Boom———

Immediately afterwards, this pillar of light was suddenly smashed by her punch!

“Ahem———ahem”

The energy of the explosion directly blew Aunt into a cough, making her hairstyle a little messy.

If you look closely, you can see that the ground under Auntie's feet has been scraped off by the previous explosion!

But if anyone changes someone to take this trick, he will have to be seriously injured if he doesn't die!

After all, this is one of the [Kildas's tricks] with domineering, and not everyone can take it.

“Bucky, where are you looking! The imperial war has begun! Thunderous gossip!!! ”

Sou!

Almost as soon as Kaido's voice was still echoing in midair, his figure had already appeared above Bucky's head, and the mace wrapped with blue-black lightning in his hand smashed towards Bucky's head.

Ugh———

It's just that Kaido's stick smashed down is Bucky, who has turned into an afterimage.

“You’re too slow, Kaido.”

By the time Bucky’s voice sounded behind Kaido, his upside-down golden hook with Sakura Bully had begun to fall.

Pound!!!

Bang!

This kick was already a sonic boom again, and then slammed into Kaido’s back.

Swoosh————

Boom!!!

Even Kaido, who was in the form of a dragon man, was kicked heavily by Bucky’s strong kick, and he couldn’t help but spew out a mouthful of acid water, and his figure flew out upside down, smashing several rock mountains on the top of the Ghost Island, and only then stopped hundreds of meters away.

The aunt in the distance shrank her pupils and looked in the direction of Kaido and drank:

“Kaido, didn’t you say that this kid has a high level of fruit ability!? Why is his physical skill also so strong! ”

“You ask labor, labor and management ask who to go!”

Crash!!!

Kaido rose from the rocks, his face was also depressed and shocked, his figure flashed and he was side by side with his aunt again, and then raised the mace in his hand to look at Bucky in the distance:

“Lingling, you haven’t forgotten that trick, have you?”

“Nonsense!”

Aunt also raised Napoleon in her hand.

Without saying a word, the two of them rose up with a terrifying domineering arrogance!

Seeing this scene, Bucky's pupils couldn't help shrinking, and his body shook.

Is that the trick?

In the next second, the roar of the two people on the opposite side spread throughout the sky:

"Bahai !!!"

PS: Kavin, from morning card to afternoon, brain case pain, try to write, strive to write 4 by 12 o'clock.

Chapter 101

In a matter of seconds.

I grass!

This posture, shouldn't it be the sea domination?

Damn, so ruthless?

Is it a killing move to come up!

A direct duel to the death?

Even if Bucky is sure of picking one or two, facing this kind of big move will make him sweat upside down!

Two royal-level masters, the trick of the three-color domineering fusion together, this alone is enough to make the general half-crippled.

In the plot of the previous life, the five supernovae of the extremely evil era were almost scratched to death by this trick!

That's right, just rubbed on the side, and all five people lay down!

If it weren't for Solon fighting to the death for a second, I'm afraid there would be no repeated jumps behind Wang Luffy!

But Bucky won't be intimidated!

If you want to fight, I will fight!

"Shield of the Rankings!!!"

Bucky did not hesitate at all at this time, and with a clapping of his

hands, the Sensen fruit was full of firepower!

In front of him, between breaths, a huge human-faced wooden dun with a diameter of more than ten meters appeared, and Bucky's high-level armed color domineering was also wrapped around it.

Of course, it would be too late for Bucky to use his abilities when the two of them made a move.

The reason why he was able to predict the future so quickly was that his foreknowledge of the future worked!

Although he can't predict the royal-level close attack, he can still perceive what will happen in the next few seconds by predicting the future.

As for hiding, it is even more impossible.

Locked by the three-color domineering of the double emperor, there is no time to resist for the second of the forward swing, and there is no way to dodge!

What's more, Bucky understands that the reason why his domineering spirit has been rising these days is because he has an indomitable momentum after slaughtering Draco!

Only after killing the gods can he be domineering!

Coupled with the perfect completion of Dressrosa's plan, it can be said that from crossing over to Advance City to the top war to now, Bucky has not lost once!

That's why his domineering spirit was able to grow so quickly.

It is not only a streak, but also a sublimation of one's own heart.

Or that sentence:

"We are invincible ahead!"

It was precisely because of this that Bucky didn't mean to dodge these two Four Emperor killing moves at all!

Just after saying that he will stand in the sky from today onwards, he will be honored in the alliance of emperors, if this one is more, the invincible momentum will disperse!

Although it won't hurt Bucky, he doesn't even have the courage to face the killing moves of the two emperors, let alone talk about the king of the world!

Syllable!

Therefore, at this moment, Bucky's eyes were heavy, his hands slammed together, and the momentum around him suddenly rose.

Whoops————

In the next second, his three-color domineering aura was directly opened, making his whole person seem to be shrouded in white-gold qi, and above the white-gold qi, there were purple-black lightning beating from time to time.

As Bucky clapped his hands together, these white-gold auras, as well as the pulsating purple-black lightning, all poured into Bucky's palms like a whale absorbing water.

Nourish !!!

As Bucky pulled his hands to the sides, a white-gold ball of light was rapidly fissioning, rotating, and fusing, and there was purple-black lightning winding and beating on the surface of this ball of light.

The terrifying power made the surrounding air distort!

If the [Shield of Rankings] that Bucky used to block in front of him before he was cast before Kaido and Aunt's move to dominate the country, then this move at this time was used in time with them.

"Bahai !!!"

Buzz————

Boom!!!

In the next instant, the “Bahai” split by Kaido and Aunt at the same time turned into a huge glazed shockwave with a diameter of tens of meters and rushed straight forward, and the shield of the ranking only blocked for a second.

But that second was enough for Bucky to distance himself.

After he pulled back a hundred meters with a shave, the white-gold ball of light between his hands also pushed out without hesitation.

“Nuclear Convergence !!!”

Buzz————

Whoosh!

In the next instant, a huge white-gold pillar of light with a diameter of several meters instantly pierced through the space of hundreds of meters, shattering one after another spatial cracks like twisted earthworms on the surrounding route, rushing towards the unstoppable Bahai in front.

Kaido and Aunt laughed wildly when they saw the Rankings Shield that Bucky used.

“Mama scolded! Bucky, you wouldn’t want to use this wood to block our killing moves, would you? ”

“Ridiculous! Do you think that if you are wrapped in armed color domineering, you can stop it! ”

“Since you can’t avoid it anymore, we’ll send you to hell!” This battle ends here! ”

“Die, Bucky the Clown! Mama Ma scolded ————”

Aunt and Kaido’s rampant laughter echoed in the sky of Ghost Island, like the whispers of the demon god, which made everyone in the battlefield below Ghost Island a little uneasy.

Except for some who cut down trees, most of the fighters have paused their fighting temporarily.

Even Juan, who was riding on the Golden Emperor and beating him violently, subconsciously turned his head, even at this time, the Golden Emperor, who had a blue nose and a swollen face, turned his head to look at the sky above the Ghost Island.

The sky there is half shrouded in dazzling white, gold, purple and black light, and half occupied by magnificent glazed colors!

The powerful domineering aftermath made everyone who was slightly close to some of the ghost islands feel dizzy, and immediately fled towards the outside in shock, even if there was a ghost-like [Flower-Tree Realm] waiting to hunt them at this time, they did not hesitate!

Above the sea in the distance, seeing this intention above the sky of the Ghost Island, everyone's pupils shrank.

"This momentum is also too terrifying, right? Karp does not have a lot of déjà vu! "

"Sengoku, are you talking about the Valley of the Gods?"

"Apart from that time, where else can there be such a terrifying domineering fluctuation? Even the sky is almost unable to carry their power! "

"Redhead, how did Bucky's domineering power grow so fast? Obviously, after the last top war, I felt that he was similar to me. "

"Your feeling is right, but Beckman, you should also understand that domineering grows with personal courage!" You think about what Bucky did after that. "

"Godkiller! And the title that is now more beloved in the world. "

"Dreamer-Bucky?"

"Hahahamihawk, do you know too?"

"It's hard to guess I don't know, right? Bucky's dream is probably even greater than the increase in his act of killing God! Moreover, Bucky has

been doing it personally! ”

“yes! From Fishman Island, to the [Battle of Punk Hassad] to the killing of gods, to the liberation of Dressrosa, and now to the Land of Wa!

Bucky, you guy...”

Just as the major powerhouses from a few nautical miles away from Ghost Island were discussing, almost at the same time, a bearded telephone worm on the left shoulder of the yellow ape suddenly came from a shocked voice:

“Borusalino, is it possible that the Three Emperors have already gone all out?! I can only see the impact here, I can’t feel the momentum! ”

“Ugh!”

The yellow ape even forgot to pout at this time, and nodded solemnly:

“It’s all out for it!

We felt our hair standing up for several kilometers.

What three monsters! ”

Hearing his words, the bearded telephone worm paused and said tentatively:

“Borusalino, do you say there is a possibility...”

It’s just that this bearded phone worm hasn’t finished speaking, and the yellow ape’s body suddenly raised his hand and put it in his ear and said:

“What do you say? Your Excellency Five Old Stars, I can’t hear clearly!

It may be that the aftermath of the battle on the opposite side is too ferocious, domineering as the sea, turbulent, too terrifying!

So that’s it, I’ll hear from you later. ”

Click!

Before the yellow ape hung up the phone, he heard the sound of the five old stars on the other side of the phone worm starting to drop the cup again.

Apparently he was angry with him.

Meanwhile, Oni no Island.

Woohoo————

Two furious energies are already competing over the island of ghosts!

That terrifying power and overflowing energy directly moved all the rocky peaks at the top of Ghost Island to the ground. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Boom!!!

For a while, this place was like a magic domain, and it was terrifying.

The powerful wind pressure, terrifying energy overflow, and unparalleled domineering overflow directly swept away the rolling dark clouds in the sky before, making the sky extremely clear!

Such a terrifying scene made everyone on the battlefield completely stop.

“Bahai !!!”

“Nuclear Convergence !!!”

Boom————

Nourish !!!

As the two terrifying moves, one platinum and one glass, finally collided together, a huge roar, as well as the terrifying domineering lightning that was bred were raging wildly!

The upper part of the island of ghosts had already been shattered into dust in this terrifying energy overflow at this time.

In just a few seconds, the originally huge Ghost Island has been shattered by half!

The upper part of the skull of the decaying ghost giant that had been decaying for a thousand years turned into powder in this energy overflow!

As the energy impact became more and more violent, the two terrifying

energies finally formed a huge ball of light, half of the platinum appearance jumped with purple-black lightning, and half of the glazed appearance jumped with red, blue and black lightning.

After a few seconds of stalemate, the air between heaven and earth seemed to freeze at this moment!

Whoosh————

In the next instant, the huge ball of light with a diameter of one kilometer above the island of Ghosts suddenly seemed to have been flattened by someone from the top and bottom ends, making it turn into an oval shape in an instant.

“Run !!!”

Seeing this scene, everyone below the Ghost Island almost had the same thought, even the [Flower-Tree Realm], which was still dancing wildly before, all the big trees and vines were lying on the ground as if they were lying down.

This made those who turned around and rushed out!

Just a few seconds after they rushed out, the ball of light above the Ghost Island seemed to be flattened by two hands, unable to withstand it, completely turning into a ray of light spanning hundreds of kilometers, and then exploded!

Boom rumble!!! ———

On this day, everyone in Wano Country seemed to see the second sun close at hand.

Soon, many people of Wano Country who ran to the beach to watch this battle saw that the main island of Oni Island, which was at least one-seventh of the size of Wano Country, disappeared in front of their eyes at a speed visible to the naked eye.

In the distance, the outer islands of the Oni Island, on the huge reef

islands that had been moved, were full of people at this time.

The originally huge Ghost Island, at this time, there is still a hall on the first floor!

The dozen floors above the hall have all disappeared!

Although they had transferred all their financial reports to the flower capital of Wano Country before the war, this loss was tantamount to a huge loss.

The battle of the three emperors has just begun, and after a while, the island of ghosts has completely disappeared?

Who can stand it!

It's outrageous!

In the distance, the four people of Jaba, Barrett, Doringo, and Sambell looked at each other at this time, and they all saw the shock in each other's eyes.

"Mr. Jabba, I always feel as if I have seen this picture somewhere!"

"Ah! You didn't feel wrong, Valley of the Gods. "

"Hey——— is it true, is it so that the Valley of the Gods is so empty?"

"Hey, hey, hey! What are you talking about, don't be a riddler, what secrets to share. "

"After today! When Captain Bucky reaches the top, Anilu has a chance to listen. "

"Now everyone in the Baki Pirate Group has raised their spirits, always pay attention to the people of the Outer Sea, the Hundred Beast Pirate Group, and the BIGMOM Pirate Group, if anyone holds the idea of making a profit from the fisherman, then don't be polite and directly join forces to surround and kill!"

"Oh!!!"

At this moment, everyone in the Bucky Pirates also answered in unison,

and everyone was full of sight, and they were fully focused on the surrounding situation.

Ghost Island.

Above the sky.

At this time, the three figures were still standing in the air, but they were different from a minute ago!

Kaido's blue scales burst and blood dripped out.

The corners of Auntie's mouth leaked blood, her hair was scattered, and her clothes were in tatters.

In particular, the three strongest Homiz under her have shrunk at this time, and to carry Aunt to float, they have to rely on Thundercloud Zeus and Prometheus to move her.

However, compared with the embarrassed two, the man on the opposite side can be said to be unscathed!

There was still a white-gold light mask around him, but at this time, the white-gold light mask was less than twenty centimeters in front of him.

Although Bucky was still pushing his hands forward at this time, his sharp gasping could also tell his previous huge consumption!

But compared with Kaido and Aunt on the other side, Bucky's situation is simply a heaven and an underground.

Rao is used to seeing big scenes, and after seeing Bucky unscathed, both of their voices broke their voices.

"How is that possible!? How could you have nothing at all? "

"You guy! What kind of monster the hell! "

"Impossible, absolutely impossible! That horrible explosion turned out to just blow back your platinum shield by a few meters!?"

"Damn it! Isn't this guy eating the [Superhuman Split Fruit], and another devil fruit that has not been recorded in history?!"

Kaido and Aunt completely broke their defenses at this moment.

They could not have imagined that under the explosion of the attack intensity of the two of them, no, to be precise, the three of them were equivalent to five royal-level powerhouses joining forces, they still did not let Bucky break the defense.

How could this terrifying defensive ability be a fragmented fruit?

They now understand that Bucky must have eaten an extremely evil fruit that is unknown to the world!

Otherwise, this is again an invincible defense, and another invincible attack power!

Compared with this fruit ability, the so-called strongest natural thunder fruit is a fart!

I am afraid that the strongest move developed by the Thunder Fruit to awaken is only able to match the passing line of Baki's "Ultimate Devil Fruit" attack power in terms of attack.

As for defense, it is even more explosive thunder fruit!

They had never heard of this fruit.

If they had known that Bucky's fruit ability had surpassed them by more than one level, even if there was a level gap between domineering, they would definitely not want to join forces to kill each other.

Because it's impossible!

Two to one, can not kill the other party, but may be killed by the other party, who is willing to take this risk?

But the words came again.

It has reached this point, it is already unstoppable!

At this time, they regretted it to no avail, and they could only go all out.

Phew————

After catching his breath, Bucky looked at the two people on the opposite

side, the corners of the clown's makeup rose to reveal a rampant arc, and then raised his hand to stroke the falling hair, raised his head slightly and the arrogant laughter shook under the sky:

"Hahahaha————

The feeling of blood boiling, this is called combat!!! "

After speaking, Bucky opened his arms and hugged the world and looked down at Kaido and Aunt in the distance and laughed:

"Hahaha————

Four emperors, less than half a point from me!

If this is your full strength, then you are ready to be a relic of the old times!

Nuclear Convergence Flash —————"

When the words fell, the world was terrified.

PS1: Oh, went to sleep, nasal congestion and sore throat, crazy snot, no state.

PS2: I thought it was my bad state for Kavin, but it didn't feel like it was.

I wiped my nose today with half a pack of napkins, my throat is a little sore, obviously yesterday was no problem, whether it is Yang or not not quite sure.

I didn't dare to go out in the past two days, wait two days to see how the state is.

At present, there is no fever, I don't know if it is a simple cold kernel.

Chapter 102

"Breaking the !!!"

As the voice of the figure that suddenly appeared above the sky fell, I saw that the black shadow made a white-bearded signature fist swing, and then slammed into the void in front of it.

Bang!!!

In the next instant, cracks suddenly appeared above the void, and then the entire void shook!

Boom———

The shockwave trajectory of the white-gold pillar of light of the [Nuclear Gathering Flash] that Bakina shot out was also shattered by the void, thus changing its trajectory and shooting directly out to the sky in another direction.

Kaido took advantage of this gap, the blue dragon tail flicked, and countless clouds appeared to block his huge dragon body.

Just between breaths, Kaido's huge dragon body rushed into the clouds and disappeared from everyone's sight!

Although Bucky's sights can still capture the movements of Kaido and Aunt, he can no longer chase after him at this time.

Not to mention the blackbeard standing on a water mirror above the void ahead, even the [Healing Dandelion] given to him by Man Shirley is only 3 minutes - minutes!

If this limitation period expires, then he will enter a period of weakness completely.

In the face of Blackbeard, who has the deepest hide, the greatest ambition and the ability to double fruit among the pirates in his previous life, Bucky will not be careless.

"Tichy !!!"

Shanks, who was a few kilometers away in the distance, did not expect that Blackbeard, who had previously said to give him a face and turn away, would suddenly appear on the battlefield?

Shanks was also angry at this time, and in the next moment his figure rushed out of the Redfords, and the terrifying overlord color overflowed, rushing towards the ghost island in the distance!

The surrounding people who were watching the excitement, after seeing this scene, all showed a good look.

Blackbeard played such a hand of darkness, Chen Cang really didn't expect them.

But what they want to see now is what exactly he wants to do in this situation!

"Thief hahahaha——"

Blackbeard above the sky also felt Shanks' rapid approach, and he laughed out loud:

"Shanks, you are still so naïve!

This sea is eternal only by the winner.

Even if you strike now, it's too late!

Your friend Bucky's life was taken by labor and management! "

As he spoke, Blackbeard looked at Bucky and laughed:

"Thief hahahaha——"

Bucky, if my guess is correct, that previous move has exhausted the last of your strength!

I've been hungry for your fruit ability for a long time!

Now, I see how you can still resist the power of my Dark Fruit!!! "

Speaking of this, Blackbeard was full of spirits, laughing wildly, and raised his hand to shake Bucky's void.

Buzz———

In the next instant, endless black qi spun rapidly in Blackbeard's hands.

"Dark Water !!!"

Looking at the rampant Blackbeard, Bucky just looked at him indifferently, and when he sucked him through with the ability of the Dark Fruit, he didn't have any resistance.

But as a six-style grandmaster, his whole body strength was already

brewing!

The domineering aura that overflowed around his body was all converged by him, and then his figure spun in the air when he was sucked over.

Swish———

When Blackbeard saw this scene, he thought that Bucky was struggling, and suddenly roared with great excitement:

“Bucky the God Killer, aren’t you rampant? It’s not planted in the hands of labor and management yet!

No more struggle!

My Dark Fruit is the nemesis of the Able!

What’s more, you are still a double-fruit ability, and your restraint is doubled!

Obediently hand over your fruit ability.

Thief hahaha———

After today, there will be no more god killers, and my fifth emperor, Blackbeard, Marshall Dtic will ascend to the true throne of the Four Emperors!

Four emperors, as long as there are four, it is enough!

Thief hahaha!!! ”

Anilu and the others, who were a few kilometers away in the distance, saw this scene, and they were immediately blinded and roared angrily.

“Captain Bucky!”

“The vile Blackbeard actually sneaked up on !!!”

“Don’t be so impulsive, trust Bucky, that’s not the kind of man who would fall under such despicable methods!”

In the end, it was Jaba’s calm voice that calmed everyone down.

After seeing this scene, even the BIGMOM pirate group who was escaping

with Brie's [Mirror Fruit] ability couldn't help but be stunned.

How could they not have imagined that they would kill a Blackbeard halfway?!

This guy is the guy who is making a lot of noise in the New World today, a man known as [New World-Fifth Emperor].

The most important thing is that this guy not only has the Dark Fruit ability of the natural department, but even the Whitebeard's Shock Fruit ability!

In today's world, the first double fruit ability owner!

Oh, no.

Maybe not the first!

After all, that man also showed the ability of double fruit.

So, God Killer - Bucky, who defeated Mom and Kaido, will really fall into the hands of such a despicable villain?

Don't let me down!

In this case, isn't it worthless for us to lose?!

Standing in front of the mirror in the distance, Katakuri's eyes were heavy, staring at the scene above the sky in the distance without blinking.

Shrine.

Mary Joya.

Inside the office of the five old stars.

Seeing Blackbeard suddenly appear and launch a sneak attack on Bucky, the five old men were immediately excited.

"Hahahaha, this guy Blackbeard did a great job!"

"The same two-fruit ability, if we can reduce one now, it will be much easier for us in the future."

"Hahaha, not only that, we can also easily get the country of Wano!"

“Quick, tell the Yellow Ape, the Green Pheasant, and the Fuji Tiger to take the country of Wano as soon as Bucky is killed!”

“Hahaha, in this way, we will have endless sea lode stone veins!

Blackbeard, finally did a job! ”

Off the coast of Oni no Shima.

The expressions of Karp and the others who saw this scene were also solemn, and the faces of the Warring States were even more ugly.

“Blackbeard, this guy is really insidious!”

“The person with the ability of double fruit, who also knows how to forbear and judge the situation, what a terrible fellow!”

“Did that guy Bucky just fall?”

“Nope! I don’t think the man who calculated me so many times would fall here so easily. ”

“Poofhahaha, have you finally admitted it to the Warring States?”

“Fuck off! Labor and management don’t have time to wrestle with you. ”

I have to say that Blackbeard’s sudden appearance really caught everyone off guard.

Even Kaido and Aunt, who had already run dozens of kilometers above the sky, couldn’t help but stop and probe the situation here with their sights and smells dozens of kilometers away.

They were also shocked at this time.

Unexpectedly, in the battle of the three emperors, there were still people who dared to pick up bargains?

But they should actually thank Blackbeard.

Because if it weren’t for Blackbeard, either one of them would die or both would be seriously injured!

So at this time, they also want to see how far Blackbeard can go!

Will that god killer become the first four emperors to fall in this [Battle of

the Four Emperors] today, no, it should be said that it is the first four emperors to fall in the [War of the Four Emperors].

Blackbeard, who was standing on a water mirror in the distance, raised his left hand, clenched his fist with his right hand at the same time, and a white aperture unique to the Shock Fruit appeared above his right fist. He was ready to give Bucky a hard punch as soon as he was caught and incapacitated!

In the face of such a strong person, he does not dare to be careless.

Swish———

However, as Bucky spun faster and faster, the red glow between the spinning flashes could be faintly seen even on his feet.

Blackbeard subconsciously perceives with sight.

But this perception suddenly made him feel sweaty!

Because the red color on Bakina's right leg, which is like a magma-covered right leg, is a move that only powerful physical practitioners can use after the terrible concentration of domineering energy is concentrated and caused by the friction with the air.

As the domineering concentration became denser and denser, the domineering energy on the feet could no longer converge, and suddenly began to rise outward like steam!

That terrifying domineering spirit is almost condensed into substance!

"Damn, why is this guy still so terrifying domineering, or a master of physical skills!?"

"Not good! Lafitte, pull the labor and management back! "

Blackbeard above the sky immediately roared after feeling the terrifying domineering aura on Bucky's feet.

"Don't you think it's too late to go now?"

Bucky, who was more than ten meters away from Blackbeard, suddenly

stopped spinning in mid-air, and then his figure leaned back slightly, his right foot, which was wrapped in scarlet domineering, was slightly raised, and the corners of Blackbeard's mouth curved in the distance:

"Blackbeard, I heard that you like to leave scars on people?

Today I also let you feel the pain of being carved and scarred on your body. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Six Styles - Godspeed! "

Boom———

Bucky's words fell, and his feet directly stepped out in place with a sonic boom, and the wave of qi turned into a white-red streamer in the blink of an eye, rushed to the incomparable beard near the sea, and took the initiative to meet his dark water.

The corner of the scarlet right foot, infused with the domineering tricolor, kicked Blackbeard's left hand that raised and used [Dark Water] away.

Yikes!

Suddenly, Bucky's figure fell with a spinning foot in the air, one foot, two feet, three feet... Six feet in a row landed on Blackbeard's big belly!

Bang bang bang———

"Dawn - Punishment Day !!!"

As Bucky's broken drink sounded in the sky, the blackbearded figure with a big belly and six legs in the middle of Bucky instantly appeared in a horizontal V shape.

Burst!

After spewing out a mouthful of blood, it fell directly like a cannonball towards the sea thousands of meters below.

"Uh-huh!!!"

Blackbeard's bitter scream came from the sky.

Especially when he saw the six scars on his big belly, the deep bone, and the word “torture” was formed on top of the scar, which made him even more painful and angry!

The double pain of the side effects of the Dark Fruit at this moment had an effect, directly causing Blackbeard to faint under double pain and anger.

Just when everyone thought that Blackbeard was about to fall into the sea, a huge water mirror appeared dozens of meters below him.

The figure of the black club smashed directly into the water mirror, and then disappeared.

“Tichy!!! Damn it!! ”

Shanks, who had just arrived in the distance, saw this scene, and his figure stopped above the sea and angrily slashed a sword in the direction of the water mirror.

Buzz———

In the next instant, after being infused with three-color domineering qi, the sword body was directly dyed gold, and under Shanks’ sword, a golden sword qi that stretched for more than ten kilometers directly split the sea in half!

That water mirror was even worn out in an instant!

At the same time, on the sea dozens of kilometers away from the island of ghosts.

Poof———

On the big ship, Rafi, who was still smiling and looking at his unconscious captain, suddenly saw the water mirror above his head shattered, and then he also spewed out a mouthful of blood without warning.

Originally flapped his wings, he directly “banged” and fell from the air to

the ground!

“Hey! Lafitte, what’s wrong with you!?”

In the distance, Hee-liu, who was also laughing at Blackbeard with Lafitte, saw this scene, and his figure turned into a black light and flashed directly in front of Lafitte.

Others were also stunned.

How could you not have imagined that Lafitte was actually injured?

“It’s redhead!”

The corners of Lafitte’s mouth leaked blood, and the wings on his back had disappeared, and he said with a shocked expression:

“To be precise, his overlord color is domineering!

Tens of kilometers away, there is still a space barrier of water mirrors, can this hurt me?

That guy is also a little too scary! ”

When everyone in the black group heard this, they all showed shocked expressions.

Empty over Oni Island.

After Shanks rushed over, the group of strong people watching the battle outside also approached the island of ghosts.

Since the [Battle of the Three Emperors] is over, no, it should be the end of the [Battle of the Four Emperors], then they and Shanks’ rules do not have to be observed.

Everyone quickly approached the island of ghosts.

“Captain!”

Roar———

At this time, Barrett’s figure flashed, and directly turned into a blood-colored dragon and rushed to Bucky’s side.

Bucky did not waste any more physical strength flying at this time, but

sat directly in the double horns above Barrett's head, and looked at the rapidly approaching people and calmly spoke:

"Guys, do you have anything else to say when you come to my territory now?

Or or.

Do you still want to do it with me? "

After hearing Bucky's words, everyone in the distant navy flickered, and there was also a hint of greed in the eyes of those pirates.

But seeing the blood-colored dragon where Bucky was sitting, they immediately put away their greedy gazes again!

Bang bang bang———

At this time, Jabba also walked to Bucky's side with moon steps, facing the several admiral-level existences who were rapidly approaching.

"If you want to make a move on Bucky, then I'm welcome! I won't be fooled a second time. "

Shanks pulled out the long knife in his hand and stared at the navy so coldly.

Although Hawkeye did not speak, he also got up and turned his back to Bucky and them, facing the Navy crowd!

The navy side can be said to have gathered its top combat power at this time.

Karp, Sengoku, Yellow Ape, Pheasant, and Fuji Tiger.

This lineup is much more luxurious than the previous [Battle of Punk Hasad]!

Just one Kapu can be at least comparable to two general-level combat power!

Not to mention the government CP agencies that are eyeing the tiger, and the pirates of the New World who want to pick up bargains.

It can be said that at this moment, if one accidentally fights, even if you add red hair and hawkeye, the Bucky Pirates are still the ones who suffer the most!

But will Bucky only have such a backhand?

The batch of Doflamingo arms he obtained in [Dressrosa] was not given away for nothing!

“Dragon, you guy is really not interesting enough!

You didn’t shoot when I was attacked by Blackbeard just now.

Not showing up yet?

Did my favor earn so easily? ”

Just as everyone was confronting, Bucky, who was sitting cross-knee on top of the blood-colored dragon’s head, suddenly chuckled and spoke.

Hearing this, everyone who was originally hesitant around was shocked!

Dragon!?

No way?

Could it be that man?!

Just as everyone looked at Bucky in amazement, suddenly a fresh breeze surged, and a man wearing a black coat with a shoehorn tattoo on his face appeared a few meters away from Bucky’s side.

Immediately, his helpless voice sounded:

“Bucky, don’t you say this with a painful conscience?

When Blackbeard made a move just now, the breeze around you wasn’t me, was it someone else?

Don’t tell me that you don’t sense my presence, I don’t believe it! ”

Speaking of this, the dragon vaguely pointed to Karp in front of him and gritted his teeth:

“Also, when did your favor become profitable? Don’t talk to me! ”

“Hahaha———”

After Bucky saw the dragon appear, he burst into laughter, and he naturally teased.

At the same time, Karp on the opposite side suddenly laughed:

“Labor and management are not here to fight today, slipped away, the Warring States are all you bastards, I’m still taking turns to rest!”

Sengoku: “...”

Isn’t it that you yourself want to see the excitement?

Bucky sensed that the others did not have that evil thought after the dragon appeared and Karp’s words fell, and he immediately got up and looked around at everyone and said domineeringly:

“From now on, the country of peace is my world, and those who vainly try to interfere with it, die!

Kaido, BIGMOM, Blackbeard, the Double-Fruit Ability, the Twin Kings Alliance is just that!

After today, above the sea, the alliance of all emperors is honored by me!

Who approves and who opposes the corpse? “□

Chapter 103

Volume IV - Red Empire

[103]: The country of Wano dies, and the Red Empire is born!

Night.

Wano Country, the one-story hall left alone on Oni Island.

Standing on top of a huge reef, Bucky looked at the hundreds of people sitting below, raised his glass and laughed heartily:

“Guys, this war is won by us! And it’s a big victory, for us Bucky Pirates has the first real base, cheers!!! ”

“Cheers!!!”

“Cheers!!!”

“Cheers!!!”

The people sitting in the square below excitedly raised their wine glasses and began to eat and drink.

These are food made by Panzifrey, as well as various foods from the Boeing Islands.

Tonight's banquet is particularly lively.

This time, those who joined the banquet were not only the people of the Bucky Pirate Group and the Nine Snake Pirate Group, but also the red-haired Pirate Group who joined later, as well as Hawkeye and Dragon.

After announcing the toast to the banquet, Bucky returned to Shanks and started drinking and chatting with them.

"Hahaha, I said Bucky, you really did something great this time!"

"I really didn't expect that the strength of your Baki Pirate Group would be so strong!"

"I'm afraid tomorrow's world news will be out of order! Oh, by the way, Morgans, how are you going to write? "

"Of course it's a secret! Hey Bucky, let Bruno send me back, I won't attend the banquet, I've already thought of a manuscript! "

"Okay, good work."

"For ... Ahem, this can be regarded as our mutual benefit is not hard! Gone, remember to find me next time you have this kind of good thing. "

"Hey, Bucky, your friend is really wide, Morgans, this guy doesn't even dare to meet the top of the world government, and he actually came to have a banquet with you?"

"Hahaha, just use each other."

While everyone was chatting happily, the dragon sitting on the side suddenly opened his mouth and asked a question about the "three seven seven" benefit.

"Bucky, now that you've taken the country of Wano, what are you going

to do next?”

When Bucky heard this, he said something that made everyone scratch their heads:

“Of course, clean the house and treat you again.”

Ten

Hearing these words, everyone who was still talking and laughing fell into deep thought, and their table suddenly fell silent.

The more they tasted, the more they felt that Bucky’s words were very tasteful.

But before they could speak, they heard a soft voice from Bucky:

“Who!? Stop hiding below and look, just come out. ”

Hearing this, Shanks and the others, who had been in deep thought, were also disturbed, and they followed Bucky’s gaze.

Soon, they also showed a look of surprise.

At this time, the banquet hall they were in was the only bottom floor that remained after the battle on Oni Island, that is, the first floor hall of Ghost Island.

Bucky they are on the left window sill at this time, outside the sea view, the view is better.

But in the shadow of the corner behind, a stone slab suddenly moved.

After Bucky’s words fell, the huge stone slab was “boomed” away, and then a woman with two horns on her head jumped out of it.

Boom!

As this woman jumped out of the hole below the shadows, her full body also fell into the eyes of everyone.

There is a pair of red demon horns on the top of the head, a beautiful gradient white long hair, the hair from the top of the head to the middle to the ends, from white gradient to green and then gradient to blue,

combed in the middle.

The hair of the two sideburns naturally fell in front of the huge 36F snow, with a ponytail tied behind the head, and a pair of gold earrings on both ears.

He is even taller, wearing a white sleeveless tight kimono with blue embroidery patterns on the top of the kimono, two diamond-shaped patterns on the chest, and a huge note rope tied around his waist.

The lower body is wearing a wide red long dress, and her bare feet are wearing a pair of clogs.

At this time, she wore a bomb collar unique to slaves around her neck, and special sea tower stone chains on her hands and feet.

The most striking thing is that she holds a huge mace in her hand, which is almost the same as Kaido's!

When they saw this woman, everyone in the audience fell silent and looked at her with an inexplicable expression.

Upon meeting this woman, Bucky immediately recognized her identity.

Kaido's slave daughter, Leaky Little Cotton Jacket, father enemy, known as Mitsuki Ota, Momonosuke his "father" —— Yamato.

Yamato, who had just run out of the basement, saw that everyone's eyes fell on her, and she couldn't help but say a little embarrassed:

"That... You guys, I'm Mitsuki Emperor..."

"Miss, you can eat indiscriminately, don't talk nonsense."

Before Yamato finished speaking, he was intercepted by Bucky, who said with a smile:

"You should understand what Mitsuki Ota represents in Wano Country now, and don't worship people casually just because you read a diary he wrote when you were a child.

The world is not black and white.

The adult world is not so simple.

Oni Hime Yamato. ”

Hearing this, Yamato’s body shook, and a pair of beautiful apricot eyes stared straight at Bucky and said in amazement:

“Mr. Bucky, you, you, you know me?”

Shanks and they also looked at Bucky with a surprised look.

The latter shrugged and said:

“Kaido’s baby son, oh, it should be said that Kaido treats his daughter as a daughter raised by his son.”

The corner of Shanks’ mouth twitched and pointed to Yamato Dao, who was wearing a slave collar around his neck and his hands and feet were locked by sea lou stones:

“You call this baby daughter?”

“Poofhahaha———”

“Does Captain Bucky tell jokes too?”

“How could it not? Your Captain Bucky was called the Clown - Bucky for decades before, so it’s normal to make jokes, right? ”

“Hahaha!”

“Shanks, you bastard, give me about the same!”

Bucky raised his forehead, and everyone burst into laughter.

In the distance, Yamato saw the scene of the captain and his companion talking and laughing freely, and her beautiful apricot eyes flashed with longing.

“That’s right, that’s it! It is also recorded in Ota’s notes, is this the free life of pirates? ”

Hearing her words, everyone felt ridiculed.

Especially the people who had seen Bucky’s speech in the Furry

Principality before were even more scoffed at this.

Yamato frowned extremely puzzled when he saw this.

Bucky chuckles:

“Yes, Yamato, this is the free life of the pirates, but Ota is not worthy, no, it should be said that he cannot enjoy this kind of life.

It is precisely because Ota’s freedom has gone too far that there is the current situation in the country of Wano.

Yamato, I’ve heard about you, I think you should have a deep understanding of hunger, right? ”

When Yamato heard this, his body shook violently.

She thought about the scene when the good man who called her “Oniihime-sama” brought her food when she was almost fainting from hunger.

It was a scene she will never forget.

But the next day, she saw the body of the friend who was good to her on the execution rack!

The blood is drenched and miserable!

Father killed her benefactor.

Since then, Kaido, the father, has also completely died in her heart along with her benefactor friend.

These thoughts flashed in his mind, and Yamato nodded heavily, and said seriously:

“Yes, I understand!”

“Then do you understand that millions of people in Wano Country have not only been hungry for twenty years, but also have to suffer the pain of slow death in this country where poison is in the mountains, water, and the bodies of animals?”

Bucky looked directly into Yamato’s eyes:

“This is the mess left by your Ota-sama after his freedom!

Wano Country could have been richer and could have lived a quiet and peaceful life, at least until Whitebeard died.

But everything was ruined by your Ota-sama.

Millions of people in the Land of Wano paid for his freedom and paid for him!

Even so, do you still want to become Mitsuki Ota? ”

Poof!

Yamato’s body trembled, and the duck with his eyes blank sat on the ground.

Seeing a Yamato who had been played badly by Bucky, Shanks on the side immediately coaxed to ease the atmosphere and said:

“Bucky, you see that the little girls are confused for you, come and drink!”

“Drink! No drunkenness, no return! ”

Bucky didn’t say anything more, and also laughed and joined the party with Shanks and the others.

And Yamato in the distance was still sitting there with his eyes blank.

Next.

News of the World headline.

[Changes in the World Pattern-Wano Country War Report-Overall Presentation]:

April 1501 of the Haiyuan calendar.

The God Killer Pirate Group landed in the Land of Wano at noon yesterday to start a war with the Hundred Beast Pirate Group and the BIGMOM Pirate Group of the Double Emperor Alliance!

The battle of the Three Emperors began.

The total strength of the Twin Emperors Alliance in this battle was 130,000 people.

The total strength of the God Killer Alliance is less than 100, most of which are dominated by Moonlight Moria's zombie legion.

130,000 VS 100, the advantage is who does not need to go into too much detail.

But as soon as the war began, the god killer-clown emperor-dreamer-Mr. Bucky took the lead, and overwhelmed the audience with a [Flower - Tree Realm Birthday], making the three legions of the hundred beasts and all nations chaotic!

At this point, the war has completely begun!

Among them, the former King of Nanabukai-Zendrorosa-Don Quixote do Flamengo led his Don Quixote family, and his foreign aid Gilder Tezzoro joined the League of the Two Emperors.

The disadvantage of the God Killer Pirate Group has expanded again!

Cadre showdown.

God Killer Pirates-God no Anilu VS Double Emperor Alliance-Doflamingo,

God Anilu Sheng! Doflamingo was captured.

God Killer Pirates - Spok Jaba VS Double Emperor Alliance - Katakuri,

Jaba Katsu! Katakuri fled.

God Killer Pirates - Ghost Successor Barrett VS Double Emperor Alliance

- Flame Ember, Barrett wins! Ember was defeated and captured.

God Killer Pirates - Fallen Angel Doringo VS Double Emperor Alliance -

Plague Quinn, Doringo Wins! Quinn was defeated and captured.

God Killer Pirates - Fishman Karate Grandmaster Sambell VS Double

Emperor Alliance - Drought Jack, Sambell Win! Jack was defeated and captured.

God Killer Pirates - King of the Desert Klockdar VS Double Emperor

Alliance - Rock Giant Pika, Klockdar wins! Pika was defeated and captured.

God Killer Pirates - Optimus Prime San Juan - Wolf VS Two Kings

Alliance - Golden Emperor - Gilder Tezzolo, Juan Wins! Tezzolo defeated and captured 0.....

God Killer Pirate Group-Sea Hero Jinping VS Double Emperor Alliance-Droplet Fuze-Fu, Jinping Wins! Fozfer was defeated and captured.

God Killer Pirate League - former Seven Warrior Sea - Pirate Lady Boya - Hancock VS Virgo, Perospero, Owen and other cadres, all victorious!

Virgo dies, the rest flees!

The above, for the achievements of the cadres of the God Killing Pirate Group, are all complete victories!

At last.

Captain of the God Killer Pirate Group - God Killer - Clown Emperor - Dreamer Mr. Bucky VS Double Emperor - Hyakuyu Kaido, BIGMOM, Mr.

Bucky wins! Hundred Kaido, Charlotte

Lingling fled!

Captain of the God Killer Pirates - God Killer - Joker Emperor - Dreamer Mr. Bucky VS Fifth Emperor - Blackbeard - Marshall Dtic, Mr. Bucky

wins! Blackbeard was seriously injured and fled!

Summary: [War with the Country], the god killer pirate group won a big victory!

The above is the whole presentation of the "Wano Country War", which is even bigger than the top war, and the "News of the World" - Morgans reports for you.

As soon as today's "News of the World" came out, the whole world was shocked!

"God, this god-killing pirate group is also too terrifying, right? In just a few months, several big wars have started, what do they want to do?

Upside down the world! "

"You know what! Mr. Bucky, that's to fulfill his dream! How can the pursuit of dreams be considered to be subverting the world? "

"Too strong, God Killer Pirates! Men should go to sea to fight with such a man so as not to waste this life, this year's taxes and labor will not be paid, Yang Fan, set sail! "

"I like Mr. Bucky's words about his mother's Four Emperors Alliance, labor and management fight the Four Emperors Alliance, from today onwards I will target that man!"

"Mr. Bucky said: I honor the alliance of kings, and the world is focused on you today! How will you fulfill your dreams, Mr. Bucky? "

"Mr. Bucky the Dreamer has finally taken the first step! I think this is a historic step, none of the three New World Kings can stop Mr. Bucky's footsteps, and your followers will always follow you! "

"I grass! Awesome! I grass I grass! The three emperor-level powerhouses did not stop the footsteps of this god killer, it was too strong! "

"Brothers, go to sea, I will follow in the footsteps of Lord Bucky!"

The world can be said to be particularly lively today.

Today, the same is true of Wano Country.

Capital of flowers.

At this time, the square of the flower capital was full of people from the country of Wano.

I saw a huge curtain with a diameter of 100 meters hanging down on the city wall, and several telephone worms shone on the opposite side from the tall building.

This scene appears simultaneously in Kusuri, Nozomi, Rabbit Bowl, Suzugo, Hakumai, and the City of Flowers in Wano Country.

That's right.

Bucky is ready to do his old job again, live!

At this time, Bucky was standing on a yellow sand platform under the walls of the capital of flowers, holding a microphone in his hand and his arms open. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Boom———

At the same time, the hundreds of thousands of people in the Flower Capital below issued a shocking cry.

“Aaaaah! Lord Bucky!!! ”

“Lord Bucky, I love you!!!”

“Long live Lord Bucky!!!”

“Lord Bucky is here, and the blue sky is there! Lord Bucky is coming, and the country of Wano is peaceful! “*N

“.....”

A burst of earth-shattering cheers converged after 1.5, and then the entire flower capital resounded with a shout, followed by the major regions of Wano Country who watched the live broadcast and shouted with their hands raised.

At this moment, Bucky raised his hand and pressed down.

The next moment, today's cheers quickly stopped, and the entire country of Wano fell silent at this moment.

Everyone wanted to hear what their new leader of the country of peace would have to say.

“Wano Country, already dead!

As early as the day it fell into Kaido's hands twenty years ago, Wano Kuni died!

Since it is a legacy of the old times, sweep it into the garbage heap of the times!

From today onwards, the country of Wano will no longer exist!

I will give it a new lease of life! ”

Bucky's first words were unsurprising and deadly, which made the people of Wano Country stunned and incredulous.

Boom———

But as soon as the noise began, everyone quieted down again under Bucky's pressurized left hand.

This is Bucky's oppressive power!

Bucky at this moment is the god of the Land of Wano!

The speech in the Furry Principality before coming completely shocked the people of Wano Country, and after coming, Bucky defeated the alliance between Kaido and BIGMOM and successfully took the country of Wano.

Everything he said was done!

Therefore, the worship of Bucky by countless people in the country of Wano is fanatical.

"I hope that from now on, Wano Country will become a brand new country!

She has no distinction between races and teachings!

She is peaceful and fraternal, and she is reserved!

She comes to the people, to the people!

She will be a new great power built by everyone's blood, sweat and hard work!

So, I call her the Red Empire! "

Rumble!!!

At this moment, the country of Wa, no, it should be said that above the territory of the Red Empire, the cheers of "Long live Lord Bucky" resounded in the sky!

They say long live Lord Bucky, he says long live the people, long live the Red Empire!

PS: Also, ask for flowers monthly pass for everything!.

Chapter 104

Looking at Bucky, who was speaking passionately on the high platform, and the people of the Red Empire who were enthusiastically cheering in the audience, the dragon couldn't help but fall into deep thought.

Why do they overthrow a country every time and help a country complete its revolution without seeing such passionate people?

Could it be that the people of Hara and no Country are more enthusiastic?

This idea was rejected by the dragon as soon as it came up, and he looked at the people who showed fanatical faith in their eyes, and he also knew that this was not the reason why it was not indigenous at all.

If they had been like this before, they would not have been suppressed so easily when facing Kaido.

So, in the end, it was concluded that Bucky the man made it all happen!

On a tall building closest to the square in the capital of flowers, Shanks, Dragon, Hawkeye, and the cadres of the Bucky Pirates all watched Bucky's passionate speech here.

"When did this guy Bucky's mouth become so sharp!"

"One thing to say, that is, I am a little enthusiastic when I hear it!"

"Just now Anilu still rolled the eyes of the dead fish, I saw that he was not hot, and gave him a punch on the spot to make him bloody! Captain Bucky is so fanatical that even Roger back then was far inferior to him! "

"Hey! Barrett, is it really good for you kid to say that? My co-captain is still here. "

"Hahaha!"

The crowd burst into laughter.

After Bucky announced the guidelines of the "Red Empire" on stage, the

entire Red Empire fell into a carnival.

On the platform, Bucky just opened his arms, as if to embrace the whole country, and the clown's makeup still had a wanton and wild arc, and at this time, the people saw his action and gave him the greatest cheer support.

"Long live Lord Bucky! Long live the Red Empire! "

"Long live Lord Bucky! Long live the Red Empire! "

"....."

At this moment, Bucky on the high platform suddenly raised his hand to suppress, and then almost the entire country of Wano quickly quieted down at the same time.

I saw Bucky gently shaking his head at everyone:

"It should not be long live Lord Bucky, but long live the people, long live the Red Empire!

Why do you say that?

Because the future of our country will be determined by your blood and sweat, and your blood and sweat will help her grow!

So.

The people should be the leader!

Everything that benefits the people is right.

So I say, long live the people. "05

As soon as Baki's words came out, not only all the people of Wano Country were stunned, but even the dragon and the others who were watching this scene from the tall buildings in the distance were physically shocked.

Suddenly, all of them almost looked at Bucky with shocked eyes!

At a time when the whole country is cheering for him, when the whole country is shouting his name, he says "Long live the people"?

These four words were like a heavy mountain, which made everyone's hearts throb!

It's a feeling they've never felt before!

Although they couldn't say it, they were shocked!

Only the dragon seemed to understand something at this moment.

Put the people before everything?

Is that what you think, Bucky!

What a shocking and elusive man!

The dragon's heart, like everyone else, was still in shock at these words, despite the germination.

At this moment, it was also Bucky who put the thoughts of his own country in his previous life in this other world.

He did not know if there was a soil for the development of such ideas in this world.

But if the seed is planted, whether it can germinate depends on the changes of the times and the world!

The entire Red Empire fell silent at this moment.

After a short silence, I don't know who shouted that sentence first, and then the overwhelming situation was out of control!

"Long live the people!!! Long live the Red Empire!!! "

"Long live the people!!! Long live the Red Empire!!! "

"....."

At this moment, the people of the Red Empire were as if they had been brainwashed, looking at the man on the stage, their eyes were full of reverence and shock.

Only such a man, and only such a man would say such a thing, right?

In this era when everyone stands above their heads a "god", in a world where the mind has been imprisoned for more than eight hundred years,

suddenly a man who says that he puts the people before everything is tantamount to dropping a bomb on a calm lake!

The blow-up was dizzying and unbelievable.

But when I come back to my senses, I yearn for it!

That's Bucky's charisma!

This is called charisma!

On another high platform in the Flower Capital Square.

At this time, Yamato, who had already been untied by Bucky's collar, bracelet and anklet, also looked at the man on the high platform in front of him with a shocked face.

Compared to the ideal of this man.

Compared to the man's behavior.

She suddenly felt how naïve she had seen the diary she grew up with!

This may be what this man means when he says to her, "It is better to travel thousands of miles to read ten thousand books"?

If you don't look at it, how can you go and know the real world?

Mr. Bucky, I see!

On the other side, Robin, who was watching Bucky's speech with the cadres of the Bucky Pirates, was also lost in thought at this time.

In terms of knowledge, she is undoubtedly the most knowledgeable existence of all!

It is precisely because her knowledge is far beyond everyone, her ability to understand is far beyond everyone, and the shock that Bucky brings to her is naturally far beyond everyone!

Of all the people present, only Robin understood Bucky's intentions.

This man is planting a seed for this country, no, even this world!

A seed called "Freedom and Equality, Long Live the People".

Now this seed is still very small, maybe it will only germinate and grow

in the soil of the original Wano Country.

But!

When one day this seed grows into a big tree, it will finally appear on the world stage, show its edge, and raise its flag!

Robin suddenly thought of the words that Bucky had said to her not long ago:

“A spark can set fire to the plain!”

What a man who always surprises people, Robin couldn't help but smile when he thought of this.

But when she saw out of the corner of her eye that she was still a female emperor who was flying and domineering, but still a captivating woman, her smile suddenly converged, and her heart was indignant, but unfortunately it was a big carrot!

Just as Robin was thinking about whether to go over and mingle with her sisters, Bucky's next words made her stop where she was again.

“Good! People of the Red Empire, the program of our country is finished.”

Bucky held up three fingers:

“Next, here are the three things I'm here to do!”

Three things?

Isn't Kaido already taken out?

Is it a national policy?

Just as everyone was thinking about this, Bucky's loud shouts echoed in the ears of everyone in Wano Country:

“From now on, the Red Empire will not be divided into high and low, noble and low, civilian warriors, and nobles and commoners!

Nobility on top?

Bloodline noble?

None exist!

Perhaps all men are not necessarily created equal.

But personalities are absolutely created equal!

My Red Empire people, you were born free! "

Rumble!!!

Bucky's words fell, once again detonating the entire Red Empire, everyone burst into tears, and there were even pieces of people shouting "Long live Lord Bucky" and kneeling and kowtowing.

"Stand up, do not kneel!!!"

But at this moment, Bucky's roar resounded over the entire Red Empire.

Hearing the anger in Bucky's tone and voice, everyone in the Bucky Pirates was stunned!

SUCH AN ANGRY CAPTAIN BUCKY, EVEN WHEN FACING KAIDO AND BIGMOM, AND EVEN BEING ATTACKED BY BLACKBEARD, HE WAS NEVER SO ANGRY.

Why is it now?!

Not only the people of the Baki Pirates were puzzled, but even everyone in Hara Wano Country was at a loss and puzzled.

But in obedience to Bucky's words, they all stood up.

"The reason why I chose Wano Country!

The reason why I built the Red Empire on this land!

That's all three things to do! "

Everyone then noticed that Bucky's three uplifted fingers had never been lowered, and then they heard Bucky take a deep breath and yell:

"Fair! Fair! Or fucking fair!!! "

It was obviously a rude and unbearable word, but it was like a sharp blade that pierced into the heart, and it stabbed the nest of everyone's heart, making the bodies of all those who heard these words tremble

uncontrollably!

Boom———

At this moment, all the people of Wano Country finally understood what kind of country their future Red Empire was! (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

I also understood what kind of attitude the emperor of this country, which can now be called the strongest man in the world, towards them!

From these words, all of them understood.

This man really came to save them, who were once poor people in the country of peace.

Fair!

Fair!

Is it still his fairness!!!

No one in this world has ever heard words that hit the heart so directly.

Therefore, after a short silence, everyone reacted from the shocked hindsight.

I don't know who took the lead in shouting:

“Lord Bucky is here, and the blue sky is there! Lord Bucky is here, and the empire will be peaceful! ”

Then the entire Red Empire set off a wave of carnival again.

On the top floor of a brothel on the outskirts of the Flower Capital Square, Hikari Hizuki looked at the spirited man on the high platform in the distance with a complicated expression.

At the same time, I heard the entire flower capital, no, it should be said that the entire country of Wa, it is not right, it should be called the Red Empire now!

The entire Red Empire was cheering for this man at this moment!

Compared with the peace, equality, and freedom he brought, his father

was really like a jumping clown.

“Mad Death, do you say we still need to continue?”

This time, month, day, and suddenly spoke.

The mad death man who was staring at the man on the high platform in the distance with a feverish expression did not hear Mitsuki Ri and these words at all.

“Mad Death?”

Guangyue Rihe turned around, just in time to see the same fanatical mad death man as the people downstairs, and she smiled slightly.

This is true even of Mad Death, let alone others.

“That, Hiyo-sama...”

Mad Death Lang also reacted at this time, and spoke a little embarrassed.

But before he finished speaking, Mitsuki Rihe interrupted him with a slight smile and raised his hand:

“Didn’t you hear what the man said?”

Our red empire has no distinction between high and low, noble and low, and there is no distinction between blood and nobility.

From now on, you and my friend will be commensurate, just call me Hiyo. ”

Mad Death Lang’s body shook, and he looked at this former young master in disbelief and would say such a thing.

As if he hadn’t seen Mad Death’s expression, Mitsuki Rihe suddenly spoke:

“I heard that the black charcoal snake was caught?”

“Yes!”

When Mad Death Lang heard this, he immediately gloated:

“That guy also wanted to use the fruit ability to escape, but he was directly beheaded to only a head!”

“Oh?”

Guangyue Rihe couldn't help but show surprise:

“Did the man say what he would do with him?”

Mad Death Lang shook his head and said:

“I don't know about this, huh, wait, Hiyoda ... Day and you look over there! ”

Hearing Mad Death Lang's somewhat awkward change, Mitsuki Riwa couldn't help but chuckle, and then subconsciously turned his head to look.

Then, they saw a group of people suddenly pressed up on the left and right sides of the golden high platform where Bucky was standing.

These bodies were all tied into rice dumplings by the chains of Hailou stone, and only one head was exposed.

But even so, they could recognize that these people were all the three big Kanban boards of the original [Hundred Beast Pirate Group], as well as the six flying compatriots!

Even some of the numbered members of the Hundred Beast Pirate Group were escorted over one by one.

These people all knelt in a row on the yellow sand platform!

They saw the anger on the faces of the people of Hara and no Country below, some disdainful, some sneered, some were frightened, and various expressions were on their faces.

The only thing is that these people's mouths are all gagged.

Later, a team of specially selected samurai stepped onto the stage and stood behind these cadres.

Of course, in addition to the big kanban, and the black carbon big snake.

Immediately afterwards, several people who came up behind these samurai directly made both Mitsukiri and Mad Death Lang exclaim.

“Is that Kikuno-chan?”

“Wait! And that guy from River Pine, where did he go after disappearing for so long? ”

“And another Asura boy?”

350 “Inu Arashi and Cat Viper!” ”

“My God, and Izang is here too!”

“Hey, that little old man seems a little familiar, no, he’s Brother Goro of the Flower Soldier! Where exactly did Mr. Bucky find them? ”

Heard Hikari Hikazuki’s exclamations and questions.

The mad death man on the side said thoughtfully:

“If I still had some doubts about the appearance of Kawamatsu before, then if Brother Hanabei Goro appeared, it should be that Mr. Bucky has already captured the [SMILE Factory] and liberated everyone inside.

Otherwise, it would be impossible for Brother Goro of the Flower Soldier to come up and help do such a thing.

Let’s see, even Brother Hanabei Goro recognizes Mr. Bucky! ”

Mitsuki Rihe was equally exclaimed.

Boom———

After Bucky asked all the cadres of the Hundred Beast Pirates to bring up, the entire Wano Country fell into cheers again.

Everyone is looking forward to it!

It can be said that at this time, all the people of the entire Wano Country have only one thought in their hearts: they want to see rivers of blood.

After watching the blood flow like rivers, they will completely become citizens of the Red Empire!

The country of Wano will be history!

That’s exactly what Bucky meant.

Therefore, for these existences that can be called top powerhouses for

other forces, Bucky disdained them.

Since what has been done, it is necessary to pay the corresponding price!

Kaido was running.

These people must first use their blood to sacrifice the souls who have died because of them in the land of the Red Empire over the years.

Syllable!

Bucky snapped his fingers, and then decisively spoke:

“The hour has come!

Use their blood to pay homage to the heroic spirits of the country of peace.

With their lives, to comfort this land!

The new empire has blossomed in death.

Blood for blood, tooth for tooth!

Execute! ”

Buzz———

As Bucky’s words fell, the uppermost execution on the high platform, one after another high-level armed Seryu cherry surged out from above their long knives!

These people were worried that they could not kill these tied monsters, and they directly used their full strength.

And Ember, Quinn, Jack, and the Black Carbon Great Snake did not expect that the way they and others died would be so ridiculous!

Executed in front of the entire live broadcast of Wano Country!

It has to be said that this is an insult in their opinion.

But they had said things like invective to Bucky before.

But for their words, Bucky was dismissive.

Now know the insult?

How many of his Red Empire’s subjects have you persecuted the

Kingdom of Peace for more than twenty years?

Whoops———

Without any accidents, the cadres of dozens of Hundred Beast Pirates all splattered blood and their heads fell to the ground when these samurai shot angrily with long knives with flowing cherry blossoms!

Boom———

Seeing this scene, all the people of the entire Wano Country wept with anger.

Seeing this scene, Bucky also understands that from this moment on, the country of Wano will bid farewell to the past completely, and they will embrace the brand new Red Empire!

PS: More than 20,000 words, begging for flowers and monthly passes, begging for everything!.

Chapter 105

Bite!

“Congratulations to the host for completing the change of the [Wano Country Story] route, and the reward has been distributed.”

Bite!

“Reward: [Advanced Sighting Domineering] - [Listening to the Voice of All Things].

[Super Seeing and Hearing Domineering] - [Seeing and Killing].

(Evaluation: You have reached the apex of the world.) □”

Just as Bucky was preparing to take the final step of today’s speech, a long-lost [Plot Change Panel] prompt came to his mind.

Feeling the surging power in his body, Bucky’s smile couldn’t help but become a little stronger.

This wave of rewards is extremely ordered!

Not to mention the special sights and sounds of [Advanced Seeing and

Hearing Domineering], he also made his seeing and hearing domineering reach [Super Level], and even the domineering nemesis of [Seeing and Hearing Killing] was completely mastered!

In this way, he will not have to worry about being captured by other people's [precognitive future] sightings in the future!

At least he can fight without any interference, which greatly improves his safety and mobility.

Now it seems that there is a kind of domineering who can read other people's memories!

I just don't know if this kind of domineering is considered high or super.

If it's super waiting, it's awesome!

Because as far as Bucky knows, there are only two people in the plot that can achieve this level of strength, one is Hades Reilly, and the other is Ledfield.

As for Fuji Tora, I haven't seen him show his ability in this regard for the time being.

In the end, the biggest gain of this [Wano Country War] is undoubtedly [Super Seeing and Hearing Domineering] - [Seeing and Killing].

The apex ability of one of the tricolor domineering is what Bucky needs the most right now!

For now, only Ledfield and Shanks have mastered this ability among the people he knows.

The gap between mastering [Seeing and Hearing Killing] and not mastering [Seeing and Hearing Killing] is still very large.

One can be seen and perceived, and the other is directly shielded from seeing and smelling.

This skill alone can be said to have abolished half of the admirals, well, referring to Fujitora.

Suppressing the urge to experiment immediately, Bucky began to prepare his final plan for the day.

Red Empire.

Above the tall buildings outside the Flower Capital Square.

“Hey, Bucky is really ruthless, here are all the masters of the Hundred Beast Pirate Group, have they all been killed? What a shame! ”

“This is normal, if he wants to completely win the hearts of all the people of the Hara and no Country, then the people of the Hundred Beast Pirate Group must be used to clear the canonical punishment.”

“It can only be said that Bucky understands people’s hearts.”

“They have come this far, they can’t be regarded as simple pirates, right?”

“Do you think everyone is like you, Shanks!”

“Aha, is that so?”

I have to say that Bucky’s action surprised many people, they did not expect that Bucky actually let the warriors of the original country of Wano go to execute the people of the Hundred Beast Pirates.

This can be said to be really intentional!

The samurai were a representative of this country before, and their execution of the people of the Hundred Beast Pirates could be said to make the people of the original Wano Country more substitutionary and cathartic.

Watching the cadres of the Hundred Beast Pirate Regiment, who had ruled and persecuted them for more than twenty years, being beheaded by the samurai, the emotions they had suppressed in their hearts for many years exploded at this moment!

Someone cried.

Someone shouted.

Some were devastated.

In any case, from now on, the country of Wano will cease to exist, and in its place will be a new red empire!

As for the Devil Fruit on Ember, Quinn, and Jack, it had naturally been stripped out by Bucky, otherwise how could he easily make a move to behead these people.

Coupled with the fact that if it weren't for Bucky giving each of them a wave of ruthlessness before, it would really be difficult to kill the three meat shields of Ember, Quinn and Jack with ordinary swords alone!

First he was beaten by Bucky, then stripped of the Devil Fruit, and finally he was able to be easily executed.

After ordering the cadres of the Hundred Beast Pirates and the heads of the Black Carbon Serpent to be displayed in public, Bucky was ready to start his last move today.

This is still an interesting point that Bucky discovered through the [Birth of the Flower Tree Realm] during yesterday's war.

That is, after the ability of [Flower - Tree Realm Birth] is used, it can absorb the toxin pollution caused by the [SMILE Factory] to the national environment in Japan!

While a lot of the vitality extracted by [Flower-Tree Realm] yesterday was nourishment, it also extracted a lot of the toxicity emitted by [SMILE Factory].

And this toxicity seems to be more effective than the [life force] extracted from ordinary people, which can make the [Flower-Tree Realm] grow more and more luxuriant!

Know that the change of the forest fruit to the environment is permanent!

That is to say, the [Flower-Tree Realm] is not an ordinary energy creation, and there is no such thing that it will disappear after the energy

dissipates!

This gave Bucky a whole new idea.

With this ability, why didn't he directly plant trees in every region of Hara Wano Country?

Plant at least one hand tree on top of the SMILE factory in each area, and then see the color.

If the feedback from [Flower-Tree Realm] is good, then he will increase the planting area!

Because this can not only speed up his ability to control the [Sensen Fruit], but also potentially speed up the awakening speed of the [Sensen Fruit].

But as a man who claims to be a ten-step man, how could Bucky waste such a good show?

All you want is to use everything to the fullest!

Watching the body being carried down, the blood drained by Klockdar's yellow sand, then Bucky picked up the microphone again and smiled and said:

"Now we have done the step of blood for blood and for tooth.

But if you want the people of the Red Empire to live a comfortable life, you must first clean the entire country of the toxin pollution caused by the [SMILE Factory]!

I thought about this question long before I came to Wano Country, and it was effective.

To change the country of Wano and improve the Red Empire, we must start with this first step of removing the country's toxins!

If the people are not happy and peaceful, then all my previous efforts will be in vain.

Today you can see how I removed toxins from all over the country of

Wano step by step~! ”

Syllable!

As he spoke, Bucky snapped his fingers.

Crunch————

Immediately, a spatial door appeared on Bucky’s side, and also fell in the eyes of everyone in the Red Empire.

“This is a cadre of our Bucky Pirates, and many people may feel unfamiliar with him.

But from now on you should get to know him again.

Because without him, this war would not have gone so smoothly, and our Baki Pirates would not have grown so quickly.

His name is Bruno, a down-to-earth man who has made great contributions to the Red Empire! ”

Boom————

After hearing Bucky’s words, the people of the Red Empire let out a huge cheer to show their respect and love for Bruno.

Where did he experience this as a CP9 spy agency?

This suddenly made him feel at a loss.

Bucky just chuckled, patted him on the shoulder and didn’t say anything more, but walked into the door of space under everyone’s surprised gaze.

As the door of space disappeared, Bucky’s figure reappeared above the [SMILE Factory] in [Nine Miles], and his figure appeared again on the major curtains.

Syllable!

Under the gaze of all the people of the Red Empire, Bucky clapped his hands, and then his broken drink resounded in several other regions of the Wano Country.

“Birth of the Tree Realm!”

Buzz————

As Bucky's broken drink sounded, a burst of blue light rose up into the sky, and in the blink of an eye, it streaked through an area of more than ten kilometers, shrouding the [SMILE Factory] and part of the surrounding barren plains.

Boom!!!

In the next instant, under the shocked gazes of the people of the Red Empire, they saw that the [SMILE Factory], which was originally extremely disgusted in their eyes, was swallowed up by the forest that suddenly rose up, and then those vines quickly expanded and extended outward.

Seeing this scene in the live broadcast screen is like countless huge pythons climbing outward, which is extremely shocking!

In just a few minutes, the entire [SMILE Factory] and the surrounding barren plain were covered by a primeval forest tens of meters high.

Seeing this scene, the people of the Red Empire were shocked.

At this time, they saw that Bucky suspended above the sky had closed his eyes, as if he was feeling something.

And at this moment, Bucky is indeed feeling the feedback brought to him by the big tree rooted in the [SMILE Factory] in the [Tree Realm] below.

That's right!

Things like the materials used in the [SMILE Factory] to make artificial devil fruits can bring good nourishment to the [Tree Realm], and they also have a huge amount of vitality to feed back to Bucky.

Even through the feedback of the [Tree Realm], Bucky suddenly sensed that his perception range was one more area above the territory of the Hara and no Country,

The other area is home to the former Oni Island, which is now somewhat

dilapidated.

Because there is also a [Tree Realm] in that place.

Bucky seemed to be able to sense that the [Tree Realm] in these two places began to have a certain connection.

It's a wonderful feeling.

Perhaps it is another opportunity for the awakening of [Sensen Fruit]!

So Bucky didn't hesitate and immediately started trying it at the next place.

Crunch————

As the door of space opened, Bucky came directly from [Kuli] to [Nozomi]'s [SMILE Factory], and at the same time he opened his mouth to explain to everyone in the Red Empire:

“Through yesterday's battle, I discovered that my Devil Fruit ability was able to absorb and remove those toxins from the territory of the Red Empire.

That's why I wanted to try it, but it didn't work much.

Judging from the ability I used in the [SMILE Factory] before, my [Tree Realm] is indeed able to absorb toxins in the environment and remove them.

From my ability feedback, the effect is extremely good. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

But this kind of thing should also know that it is not urgent, the lesser of two evils, so today we first remove the biggest tumor, which is also the [SMILE factory] that has harmed the entire country for decades.

After today, these [SMILE factories] will completely disappear into the territory of our Red Empire under the witness of everyone!

So without further ado, I'll start my final tree-planting trip today! ”

Boom————

After listening to Bucky's words, the crowd who looked expectant to watch in front of the live screen once again made a shocking noise. This man always surprises all the people of the Red Empire again and again!

As the highest figure in this country, it is not an exaggeration to say that he is the emperor of the Red Empire.

Such a figure actually began to remove the greatest disease of the country on the first day he took control of it, an act called "too much fan" in a word from Bucky's past life.

Boom————

Soon, in the witness of everyone in the Red Empire, another [SMILE Factory] was devoured by the endless forest.

First [Nine Miles], then [Nozomi], and then [Rabbit Bowl], [Suzugo], [White Dance], the large [SMILE Factory] in these places all completely died out under the witness of everyone in the Red Empire!

After a wave of six rounds of planting trees, even Bucky couldn't help but feel a little physically drained.

Finally, in his wave of goodbye and the cheers of all the people of the Red Empire, he ended the live broadcast of this [Speech and Planting Trees].

Some of Bucky's ideas are basically the same as Kaido's, that is, to use Ghost Island as the base of his [Bucky Pirates] first.

After all, it was a different world, and it was impossible for him to copy the methods of his previous life to manage the country.

The world is different and the times are different, so the national conditions and management methods are naturally different.

If you copy the governance concept of the previous life in this era of supremacy of strength and high martial arts, it is basically the same as

looking for death.

His ability to plant the seeds of the program and enable people to live a relatively fair life is already paradise for people in this era.

After returning to Oni Island, Bucky can vaguely sense the perceptual feedback brought to him by the [Tree Realm] where the [SMILE Factory] is located in the major villages of Wano Country.

It's an amazing feeling!

He seemed to have the feeling that the entire land of Wano Country was under his control, and this was only a small area of trees that he had planted.

With this feedback and increased vitality, Bucky decided to visit the six villages of the Red Empire every day in the future.

Plant one round a day, and it won't be long before there are forests above the entire territory of the Red Empire that can report to him!

This will not only quickly remove the land, forests, flora and fauna polluted by the SMILE Factory, but also increase Bucky's control over the Red Empire.

Of course, the most important point is that it can speed up the awakening level of [Mori Fruit]!

This situation is the feeling from the feedback from the [Tree Realm] after Bucky planted a round of trees, which is the reason why Bucky is loyal to planting trees all over the Red Empire!

Judging from the feedback of this tree planting today, it seems that touching and feeling different tree (good) species is also a major element of the awakening of [Sensen Fruit], and Bucky has a new idea about this.

It seems that it is necessary to feel the two Yalcman mangroves Adam and Eve under the fishman island!

Previously, Wano Country could almost be said to be made up of six huge

islands, so the land of Wano Country was much larger than other islands.

It can be said that the size of a township in the country of Wano is one size larger than the Kingdom of Dressrosa!

With such a huge amount of land, Bucky can naturally do whatever he wants.

But with the technology of this era, the degree of control of each township is also a big trouble for Baki, who is now scarce in manpower.

This is also the reason why he frequently contacts the dragon and the revolutionary army and frequently builds good relations with them.

After taking the country of Wano, he even had a bold idea——— annex the revolutionary army!

Of course, this idea is not very practical at the moment.

If you want the dragon to move closer to him, you must first let him see the effectiveness of his governance of the Red Empire!

And for this, Bucky has long been prepared!

Planting trees is only the first step.

Then there's the deal with the little Terrans before!

As the most plant-growing race in the world today, having Bucky and them cooperate to understand the toxins in the territory of the Red Empire is only the first step.

After that, Bucky will ask the little Terrans to help improve crops in the territory of the Red Empire, increase grain production, melon and fruit production, and so on!

Naturally, these plans were something that Bucky had already thought of.

After Robin and them all returned, Bucky called a meeting and told

Princess Manshirley about the deal with the Terrans, and asked her to help with it.

Manshirley also readily agreed, and immediately let Bruno open the door

to the space of Grimbit.

Then a group of villains walked out of the Gate of Space under the astonished eyes of everyone, and then Manshirley and Bruno followed them and began to investigate the situation in various parts of the country of Wano.

After that, Bucky dropped his gaze on White Star's body, looked at her and smiled:

"White Star, it's time to complete the agreement with you Fishman Island, are you ready?"

Chapter 106

"Eh! Lord Bucky, do you mean the agreement with us fishmen? Is it so fast? The country has not stabilized yet! "

White Star was first surprised when he heard Bucky's words, and then spoke with some hesitation.

Bucky smiled and shook his head:

"It is precisely because of the founding of the country that you Fishman Island are asked to participate together. The new home that everyone builds together can better integrate Fishman Island! "

"Lord Bucky is right, I'll call my father and brothers!"

Bai Xing immediately waved his small fist happily, and then began to dial the phone worm.

A dozen seconds later, the phone worm was answered.

Neptune came from inside in a surprised voice:

"Ah, Bai Xing, you finally called your father!

Hey, seeing the newspaper today scares me, are you doing well in Wano Country?

Are you still used to eating? "

Hearing Neptune nagging, White Star said a little shyly:

“Father, let’s not talk about this first, I have a serious matter of calling you.”

Also, now the country of Wano is no longer called the country of Wa!

Lord Bucky abolished the country of Wano and established a nascent empire in this place.

Her name is: Red Empire. ”

“Red Empire?”

When Neptune heard this, his expression also became serious, he didn’t expect Bucky to make this move.

Build a nascent empire on the territory of Wano Country?

That’s a good idea.

After all, the country of Wano has been enslaved by Kaido for more than twenty years, and the original country has long existed in name only!

“Then you call me now, is that Mr. Bucky’s opinion too?”

“Uh-huh! Lord Bucky said that he is going to start fulfilling his agreement with us on Fishman Island! Bai Xing spoke in a firm tone.

“What!”

“So fast!?”

Boom———

Hearing Bai Xing’s words, there was suddenly an exclamation from Neptune and the three princes on the other side of the phone, and then there was a sound of things being shattered.

Despite the surprise, Neptune was thrilled!

“Bai Xing, let me talk to your father and them.”

Bucky smiled.

“Okay.” Bai Xing nodded obediently.

Neptune on the other side of the phone also heard Bucky’s voice, and after Bucky recounted the general story of the matter, Neptune fell into

deep thought.

It has to be said that Bucky's words are very convincing.

Now is the beginning of the Red Empire, which needs a variety of manpower and talents.

If the Fishmen can participate in the construction of the country from the beginning, then they will definitely be able to better integrate into the big family of the Red Empire.

"Good!"

Neptune said decisively this time:

"Mr. Bucky, give us a month to prepare, we strive to completely move Fishman Island!"

In addition, Mr. Bucky troubles you to send 320 white stars back.

The relocation of Fishman Island this time also needs her help!

It is the new residence of Fishman Island in the Red Empire, and it is necessary to trouble Mr. Bucky to help find a place for the time being. "

Bucky naturally understood the meaning of Neptune words.

He wants to use his daughter [Poseidon Power] to control the Sea Kings and let them drag Noah to the Land of Wano with Fishman Island.

As for White Star's [Power of Poseidon of the Sea King], after she boarded the ship, Bucky consciously taught to be familiar with and control this power.

Now that he has mastered the domineering power, Bai Xing is at least able to communicate with high-level sea kings, although he cannot control low-intelligence sea kings, but this is enough!

Just the few sea kings that dragged Noah away a few months ago are enough to help Relocate Fishman Island!

After all, each of those sea kings is one or even a few sizes larger than Kaido after dragonization.

So that's not a problem at all.

Thinking of this, Bucky smiled and said:

"I don't know if it's a coincidence, it can be said that the territory of our Red Empire in the world today is the most suitable island for Fishman Island to live in harmony with humans."

"Oh? How do you say this? "Neptune is also interested.

Jaba, Klockdar, Robin, and the female emperor sitting next to them all showed curious looks.

"You may not know that there is a large underwater space under the Red Empire. There is not only a large [diving port] below, but the underwater space around it is very large and diverse. "

Bucky briefly described the underwater environment of Wano Country and laughed:

"Moreover, this underwater space also has a thick outer wall as protection, which can be said to be a natural place for you fish-people to live in."

And under the water, there is also the palace that was previously submerged in Wano Country!

It could be a paradise for the Fish-Terrans.

Later, you can let Sambel and Jinping accompany Bai Xing to investigate, let them use the video phone worm to broadcast it to you, and you will understand what I said. "

"That's amazing!!!

Neptune and others immediately cheered:

"I will start mobilizing everyone on Fishman Island now, presumably they will be extremely happy to know our new home."

"Well, I'll be heading to Fishman Island the day you decide to leave."

Bucky finished and hung up.

After seeing Bucky hang up the phone, Inu Arashi, who was originally sitting at the back of the seat, was suddenly pushed out by the cat viper from the rear.

Syllable!

Inu Arashi didn't stand firmly, and a dog came directly to eat.

Hahaha———

Seeing this scene, everyone burst into laughter.

“Cat Viper, you bastard!”

Inu Lan's old face turned red, and he immediately glared at the cat viper, and under the latter's crazy eyes, he coughed dryly and looked at Bucky and said:

“So, Mr. Bucky, can our Furry Principality also participate in the construction of the Red Empire? Everyone in our Furry Principality is born with divine power, and they are definitely good at work! ”

“Hmm...”

Bucky glanced at Inu Arashi and smiled:

“Are you also going to move your clan to our Red Empire?”

To be honest, you are definitely welcome to come.

But if you leave the elephant Lord's back, is there really no problem?

Or are you really thinking about it?

Don't make a decision just because your brain is hot. ”

Inu Arashi and the cat pit viper, as well as several other fur warriors, looked at each other, and the latter nodded heavily:

“Yes, Lord Bucky, we have thought about it!

The Red Empire, an empire of racial equality that has not been seen in a thousand years, has just been established, and our furry principality also wants to contribute to it!

We also want to be part of this unprecedented change in a millennium!

Please Mr. Bucky! ”

Bang!

“Good!”

After hearing Inuarashi’s words, Bucky slapped the table with laughter, then raised his glass and shouted happily:

“Cheers to our Red Empire with another family !!!of brothers”

“Cheers!!!”

After the banquet dispersed, only the members of the Baki Pirate Group remained in this hall, as well as the female emperor and Yamato.

The two of them were asked by Bucky to stay and discuss the next steps.

To everyone’s surprise, Bucky actually looked at Klockdar first and said:

“Old Sha, how did that sand doppelganger I taught you before practice?

Able to divide a few now. ”

Everyone was puzzled when they heard this, and said in their hearts that Captain Baki was concerned about Lao Sha’s cultivation progress, and it seemed that he had specifically instructed him before?

“Uh...

Klockdar was also stunned for a moment, but still spoke:

“My current sand avatar can already divide into six, basically without a fierce battle in the body, with my physical strength, it can last for seven days.”

“Yes, Laosha!”

Bucky clapped his hands and suddenly smiled:

“It seems that this period of time to supervise your physical training is still very effective, so that tomorrow you will use your sand avatar and my wood doppelganger to go to the six regions of our Red Empire to recruit talents with literacy skills.

Even if we are a group of pirates, we cannot deal with the country at

will.

The country still needs to be governed by certain circumstances.

Recruit talent, then assess, and then integrate into our administrative system.

You should be well aware of this, right? ”

Bucky’s words immediately made everyone cry and laugh.

Co-author, you let Lao Sha practice sand doppelganger is for this?

Klockdar was also speechless, but this was Captain Bucky’s order, what else could he do? It can only be a nod.

Seeing his appearance, Bucky glanced at him with disdain and said:

“Lao Sha didn’t say you about you, it’s really bad for your comprehension ability.

Why did I let your sand doppelganger go with me to the six townships of the Red Empire to recruit talents?

Naturally to push you out!

My plan is to make you the next head of the Red Empire. ”

Boom———

“What?”

Hearing this, everyone was in an uproar, even Lao Sha was confused and puzzled.

At this moment, Lao Sha is indeed confused!

Although he is very addicted, he is not an idiot.

Such a big empire, or the empire that Captain Bucky painstakingly created, should not be inherited by his descendants?

Seeing the shock and doubt on everyone’s faces, Bucky smiled and shook his head:

“I don’t have any interest in sitting in a Fuhrer for a long time.

You should know my ambitions and ideals.

I want to be, the king of the world! (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

Not to mention the fact that the head of an empire should preferably not reign for more than ten years.

I decided to change the head of state according to the five-year system. This not only gives those below more motivation, but also makes it less easy for the country to fall into corruption and autocracy.

What I need is a thriving, peaceful and well-being country, not an instrument of power in the hands of one man!

I'm not interested in power.

I don't just want to build an empire.

So, sooner or later, I have to hand over this key to power!

Since that's the case, leave it to the most experienced.

This five years is me, and the next five years will be Lao Sha!

As for the next five years, it could be Robin.

I will strive for the greatest fairness!

Lao Sha had a similar experience.

And Robin was once one of Lao Sha's right-hand men, and her ability to manage large organizations is no worse than Lao Sha.

Even she is much smarter than Old Shacker! "

"Hey Captain, this sentence doesn't need to be said!" Klockdar's face darkened.

Everyone was also very happy when they heard this.

Robin covered his mouth and laughed twice before saying suspiciously:

"Then why did Mr. Bucky decide to make Lao Sha the next head of the Red Empire?"

Others are also curious.

Why Klockdar?

Anilu was not convinced, he also controlled a country, why not choose him?

It's not that he wants to be the king of the Red Empire, or he is as simple as Robin.

"That's right."

Bucky swept everyone and smiled:

"One is because Lao Sha has such experience, and the other is his fruit ability.

That's the most important point.

Laosha's fruit ability can undoubtedly play a huge role in the construction of the country!

In terms of his ability in terms of the country's infrastructure, it is not even weaker than my Sensen Fruit ability!

From housing construction, to road paving, to national water conservancy facilities, Laosha's capacity can play a key role.

Plus, he's his own again.

So he is undoubtedly the most suitable! "

Oh———

Everyone suddenly realized.

At this time, Lao Sha also understood, is co-authoring to make himself an infrastructure maniac?

Seeing Lao Sha's loveless expression, Bucky raised his hand and nodded him:

"Old Sha, Lao Sha, so you have a small pattern."

If you don't want to be in the same year, how can you run to find Hades during the rise in strength?

Don't you know that when you complete this infrastructure, you are also exercising your own abilities?

At the same time, you are also building prestige!

When the people of this country take the road you build, live in the houses you build, and use the water conservancy facilities you build.

Do you think they will not thank you?

By that time, it is a sure thing that you will become the next head of the Red Empire.

When you become the head of the Red Empire, won't your overlord color domineering be a natural fit? "

Wonderful!

Klockdar's eyes suddenly lit up, and he immediately patted his chest and promised that the infrastructure construction would begin tomorrow.

Only Robin on the side looked at Lao Sha with pitying eyes, and said in his heart Mr0, you are still too young!

A few words flickered Bucky so much that he couldn't find the north.

Everyone else was smiling.

Only the dragon sitting on the side fell into deep thought.

At this moment, he was still shocked.

He didn't expect that Bucky would be willing to hand over the power of his carefully established empire?

The head of the empire changes every five years, and they are all people who want to make a great contribution to the country!

This is another completely new system!

It's so impressive!

Coupled with the national program that Bucky had described in his speech earlier, Dragon suddenly had a revolutionary army of his own, as if he was living at home.

People have a program, a system, and a long-term plan!

They simply help one country overthrow their tyrannical king, and then

overthrow another.

In this way, it will not be long before the world will fall into an endless cycle again!

At this moment, the dragon, looking at Bucky who was sitting in the middle and talking and laughing with the others, he suddenly had a bold idea.

Can't rush, can't rush!

Suppressing the thought in his mind, the dragon decided to stay in the Red Empire for a while longer to see how the country changed.

"Hancock, what are you going to do about Daughters Island now?"

Bucky turned his head to look at the female emperor on the side and said:

"Your Amazon Lily Island is so big that I don't think Barrett can roll up that big island now."

Even if he could, it was slow.

After all, his fruit ability has not yet reached awakening, and even Kaido can't fly an island fast.

It's a pity that our pirate group doesn't have fluttering fruits and heavy fruits, otherwise they would be able to directly relocate Amazon Lily to the vicinity of the Red Empire. "

When the female emperor heard Bucky call her name, she was first shy, and then she said:

"Mr. Bucky, there's no need to worry about this.

After all, now that Bruno's ability is over there, even if the Navy wants to do something to our Amazon Lily again, we can quickly get additional personnel if we only ask for help. "

"This is true, then your Amazon Lily's affairs will be put aside for the time being."

Bucky nodded, and finally his gaze fell on Ro's body and smiled:

"Luo, now is the time to complete the agreement between us.

Doflamigo was stripped of his fruit ability by me yesterday night.

Now he is also extremely weak.

Believe that you should be able to solve it easily! "

Hearing this, Rowe suddenly became a little excited, and he had been hesitating how to open his mouth to Captain Bucky.

After all, for Doflamigo, the enemy, he really wants to solve it with his own hands!

Who let this man kill his only benefactor!

"Ugh."

Bucky nodded, thought about it and said:

"Doflamigo handed over to you to solve, in order to prevent accidents, we will accompany you through this process, which can be regarded as the last ride to send this scumbag."

The main thing is that I also want to squeeze the last value of this guy

Doflamigo!

I just don't know if there was a windfall. "

People are going to die, what is the value?

Everyone was puzzled.

But in the end, there is still a sigh, and the heart is worthy of you!

PS: Overslept today, update a little twilight.

Chapter 107

Terror spinnaker, among the castle underground cells.

"Fufur ——"

Doflamigo's body was tied up at this time, and the injuries on his body were not recovered with the help of the thread fruit, and it was still extremely heavy at this time, and it still had coagulated plasma.

He looked at Bucky and his group who walked in, and at most his gaze fell on Luo's body~:

"I didn't expect it to end up in the hands of you, the little one!

Fufuran ———

It seems that Klasson is really good to you!

Also, if I can give you all the fruits of the operation for [Immortal Surgery], I should indeed regard you as my own.

Would rather trust a strange child than help his older brother.

Was it wrong for me to kill him? Yes? Gauze! "

Boom———

As soon as Doflamingo said this, everyone who came down with Bucky was in an uproar.

All of them looked at Luo with shocked eyes.

"Immortal surgery? Really fake? "

"Shhh! Can surgical results still do such a thing? "

"I remember that more than ten years ago, the world government seemed to have issued a bounty, but I forgot that the navy intervened later."

"Yes, it should be Lieutenant General Tsuru, right?"

After hearing everyone's discussion, Luo couldn't help but sneer, looked at Doflamingo and said:

"It's you, Doflamingo.

Don't you forget to trip me up by this time?

I might as well tell you directly, my deal with Mr. Bucky is that after the fruit awakens, I promise to help him do this [immortal surgery].

I am using this condition to exchange your life! "

Boom———

Luo fell behind this time, and everyone was in an uproar again, all looking at Luo and Bucky with shocked eyes.

They didn't expect that there was such a thing in this.

Robin and Jaba on the other side both found that Bruno and Carifa both seemed calm.

Rob Luch glanced at both of them thoughtfully.

Judging from the expressions on the faces of these two people who were not surprised before, they should have known about this for a long time, which means that Mr. Bucky completely trusted them.

Thinking of this, Robluci's heart suddenly relaxed, and even unconsciously the corners of his mouth hooked a curve.

This kind of thing is not hidden, that is, it represents absolute trust in them.

It's like bringing them here at this time.

Would Captain Bakki's wisdom not think of something that might reveal the secret of the [Surgical Fruit]?

He just trusted them completely.

It was as if he wanted to train Klockdar to become the second head of the [Red Empire]!

Is this trust between partners?

This feeling is just right, Monchi D Luffy, I seem to understand your crazy moves!

Rob Luci's mentality quietly changed at this time.

In fact, it is not only Robluci who has changed at this moment, but also the owl, snuggle, Gabra, and Kaku of the original CP9.

They were all once the most elite spy agency personnel in the world, and their observation and analysis capabilities were all first-class.

They understood a lot by seeing the expressions of Bruno and Carifa, and the move that Bucky had deliberately brought them down.

The man's trust in them is absolute!

This feeling of being trusted or trusted by your boss is very happy.

Others do not react as quickly as CP9, but they are also hindsighted.

“Fufur ——”

After hearing Rowe’s words, Doflamingo burst out laughing and said:

“I didn’t expect you guy to be so bold!

As far as I know about you, with the degree of control of the fruits of your surgery today, awakening should not be far off.

It doesn’t matter anymore.

Anyway, you’ll come down with me soon!

One life for two, I am not a loss. ”

Hearing this, Luo looked at him mockingly:

“I’m sorry to disappoint you again, Dover.

Captain Bucky told me to let me help him with the operation when I felt I was dying of old age.

So, I still have decades to live.

Sorry Dover!

I will also follow Captain Bucky to witness the changes in this era and this world!

Well?

Wait, you say one life for two? ”

Speaking of later, Luo found that something was wrong, and looked at Doflamingo with some doubt.

“Fufur ——”

Doflamingo did not pay attention to Law for the first time, but looked at Bucky who looked calm, and looked at him for a few seconds before he laughed and sighed:

“Bucky, you can even resist the temptation of [Immortal Surgery], should I say that it is worthy of you?”

Speaking of this, he paused, turned his head to look at the cell on the other side, and chuckled:

“As for the other life, isn’t it over there?”

Luo, you kid is still too dull!

That’s not good. ”

Following Doflamingo’s gaze, in a cell not far from him, it was the Golden Emperor-Gilde Tezzolo, who was bound into rice dumplings by the chains of the sea tower.

After feeling everyone’s gaze, he also pretended to be dead, and immediately cursed at Doflamingo:

“Doflamingo you bastard!

I’m here to help you, and now you turn your head and want to drag me into the water!”

Labor and management really want to hammer you to death now! ”

After everyone saw this scene, they couldn’t help but be happy.

It turned out that just now this guy Tezzolo had been pretending to be dead.

I have to say that this guy Doflamingo is really enough of a pit.

“Fufur ——”

Doflamingo didn’t care about Tezzolo’s invective and mocked:

“I said Tezzolo, you’re too naïve, aren’t you?”

They even deprive me of the thread fruit, and now that you have heard the secret of the [Immortal Operation], you don’t think you can really live, right?

I’m just putting things bluntly, and you don’t accept reality yourself. ”

“Why, you bastard, you yourself are going to be fucked to death, of course you say it easily.”

When Tezzolo heard this, he suddenly exploded, and said with a

desperate face:

“Can you not die, who wants to die!”

“Yes, can you not die, who wants to die?”

Bucky suddenly spoke at this time:

“So, Tezzolo, do you know why I stripped everyone else’s Devil Fruit ability, but didn’t strip you of yours?”

Tezzolo, who was originally desperate, squirmed violently after hearing Bucky’s words, and looked at Bucky with a hopeful face:

“Boss Bucky, what do you mean!?”

“It’s simple, I need the ability of the Golden Fruit to help.”

Bucky looked at him and smiled:

“You have now mastered the Golden Fruit and happen to be an Ability Awakener.

I didn’t bother to spend a lot of time again cultivating a Golden Fruit Ability Awakener.

Moreover, even if I cultivate it, it may not be able to guarantee that the other party can awaken.

After all, you also know that this kind of thing of fruit awakening is unattainable. ”

“Yes, yes, yes.”

Tezzolo suddenly came to the spirit, and said with a longing face:

“Boss Bucky, as long as you say, I will definitely help with anything!” As long as it doesn’t kill me! I can do anything! ”

Everyone looked at Bucky with a puzzled look on their faces.

Didn’t the heart say that he came to squeeze out the last value of Doflamingo?

How could you want to take this Tezzolo.

Besides, is it really okay that the secret of the [Immortal Surgery] before

was heard by him?

They felt that if there was no particular reason, it was better to silence it.

In fact, not only did they think so, but even Tezzolo knew that he was finished after hearing the secret of the [Immortal Surgery].

If he could pretend to be unconscious when Bucky peeled off the thread fruit before, but after being called by Doflamingo, he knew that he was completely dead.

So, now that there is hope of life, how can he not seize it?

As for revealing secrets?

Unless Bucky dies and the Bucky Pirates disband!

Otherwise, who would dare to divulge the secret?

“I want you Gulantaizolo to earn thirty percent a year, and I know that your Gulantaizolo is the world’s largest entertainment city opened by you and the king of the underground world.”

Bucky held up his first finger:

“But I don’t care about the superfluous things, you coordinate it yourself.”

After I find the pure gold.

I’m going to add another 20% to this foundation!

This is the first point. ”

“Pure Gold ?!!”

Tezzolo was completely shocked, others didn’t know what it was, but as a Golden Fruit Ability, how could he not have heard of it as the owner of the most gold in the world?

This is something that can make people immortal!

Does such a thing really exist?

But since it was this man who spoke, it means that this thing is very likely to really be somewhere, and he is exactly in need of this golden

fruit ability.

No wonder the other party left him with his life.

Thinking that he was still valuable, Tezzolo suddenly breathed a sigh of relief.

But he didn't dare to be proud because of this, and he still spoke respectfully: (Read violent novels, just go on Feilu Novel Network!) □

“No problem! If Lord Bucky really finds pure gold, let alone add two percent, I think even three percent they will forcibly agree! ”

“Very good!”

Bucky was pleased with Tezzolo's behavior.

As the largest casino in the world, Gurantezolo's annual income is immeasurable!

In this way, he has at least tens of billions more income every year.

For the Red Empire, which needs funds for development in the early stage, it is already very good.

“Second, I need you to help me investigate whether there is gold and other metal objects under the water of the Red Empire, can this be detected?”

“Of course!”

Tezzolo immediately assured:

“My gold fruit is not only incapable of detecting gold, but also extremely sensitive to the detection of all kinds of metals! This is also what I rely on to get rich, and there is no problem. ”

Syllable!

Bucky snapped his fingers in satisfaction and raised a third finger:

“The third point is very simple, just keep it secret, I believe you understand what I mean.”

“Understood! Of course I understand! Tezzolo looked delighted.

Shout!

Whoosh———

In the next instant, Bucky raised his hand and shattered the sea tower stone chains on Tezzolo's body.

“Hahahaha———”

Feeling that his golden fruit ability was back again, Tezzolo laughed happily, and the feeling of escaping death was really fantastic.

At this time, it was Doflamingo's turn to be stunned!

After a while, he shook his head and smiled:

“Fu fur ———

God killer - Bucky, you are such a man who cannot be figured out! ”

After speaking, Doflamingo no longer looked at Tezzolo's stunned face, he knew that he would definitely die, so there was no need to say more.

At this moment, Bucky spoke again:

“Doflamingo, you don't want all your men to be killed like you, do you?”

Doflamingo's body, who was already determined to die, was shocked, and he suddenly opened his eyes, and there was this joy in his eyes:

“Aren't they dead yet? That's great!

Say it, Mr. Bucky, what do you need?

As long as I can get it, as long as you can promise to release my partner, I will give it all to you! ”

Seeing his demeanor and hearing his words, Bucky was a little uncomfortable.

Robin pinched his chin and suddenly spoke:

“So it sounds, why do we look more like villains and villains? Will you go out and be chopped into roasted meat by thunder? ”

“Hey! Sister Robin, don't say it so terrifyingly. The white star on the side frightened Robin's dark words.

Everyone else was crying and laughing.

The female emperor said with a proud face:

“We are villains, because we are pirates, aren’t we!”

“Makes sense!”

Everyone nodded in unison, and suddenly felt much better.

What, it turns out that we are villains and villains!

That’s okay.

The corners of Doflamingo’s mouth twitched, still looking at Bucky expectantly.

Bucky was also crying and laughing at the performance of the others, and then nodded:

“Give me all the connections, money, and identity of your underground forces, and I will let you have a way to live.”

But capital crimes can be avoided, and living crimes cannot be escaped.

I will keep them in the Red Empire and work for the Empire for ten years.

For ten years they will be paid, and after ten years they can return to their freedom and have a house and a family business in the Red Empire.

That’s the guarantee I can give. ”

“A paid job, a house, a family business?”

Doflamingo had a satisfied smile on his face:

“Fu fur ———

This is already unexpected!

What you said was hidden by me in the basement of the mansion that

Kaido gave me [Nine Miles].

Go find it, I put all the most valuable things out there!

Okay, Ro, you’re ready to do it! ”

Bucky nodded, then turned to look at Ro.

Scold!

After Luo saw that everything was explained, he no longer hesitated to go directly to Doflamingo, pulled out his long knife and plunged it into Doflamingo's heart without hesitation!

"Goodbye, Doflamingo."

Poof———

Blood splattered!

When Luo stabbed out this sword, it was as if he had unloaded a thousand pounds of burden, and he let out a long sigh of relief, looking at Doflamingo with a complicated expression.

Doflamingo's mouth spilled blood, but still with a smile, he looked up at Ro, and finally fell his gaze on Bucky and laughed and said:

"Fu fur ——"

Bucky the Godkiller, I seem to have foreseen the future of the world falling into your hands!

I really want to see it, the era ruled by you!

Can that dream of yours be realized?

The old have some end, the strong have some use, the young have some growth, the widow, the widow, the lonely, the lonely, the wasted and the sick, all have something to support!

That kind of world would be beautiful, right?

Fufuran..."

The laughter gradually stopped.

Once a Draco!

Later the Kingdom of Nanabukai-Dressrosa.

Pirates today!

A generation of heroes, Tenyasha-Don Quixote de la Mota, die!

Meanwhile.

Headquarters of the Navy, Marin Fandor.

Smoky marshal's office.

"What did you say?!"

Baki abolished the country of Wano and then established a red empire in the country of Wano?

What was just announced?

Mr. Sengoku, do you want to hear what you are saying? "

The red dog holding the phone, the worm people are a little confused.

"Huh?"

"What?"

"Bucky, that guy founded the country?"

Crane, Smogg, who were sitting in the marshal's office, and the yellow ape who had just returned at the speed of light to report the situation of the [Wano Country War], at this time, the three of them were also stunned when they heard the exclamation of the red dog.

Holy Land, Mary Joa.

Five old star office

"What do you say that Bucky guy founded the country?!"

"Impossible, absolutely impossible! What country does a pirate build?

Did he think he was Doflamingo? "

"Doflamingo did not establish a state, he snatched it! Oh, and Bucky snatched it too? That's all right! "

"Keep an eye on that guy and see what he wants!"

"Damn God Killer Bucky, you guy can always get me some new tricks!"

New world.

NEO Naval Base.

"What!? Bucky that guy founded a state!?" "

In the office, Zefa looked at his disciple Ain in disbelief, and confirmed it

again and again with his eyes.

Ain nodded firmly:

“That’s right, teacher, you asked our submarine force to follow Bucky and them, they actually found us, but they didn’t stop us.

Whether it was the Great Battle of Oni no Kazu, or the landing of us in Wano Country after that.

Oh no, it should be called the Red Empire now. “□

Chapter 108

In the war with the country, the alliance of the two emperors participated in a total of 130,000 troops.

More than 40,000 of them lost their lives in the war.

The most dead were slave troops, and more than 20,000 of the more than 40,000 people were slave soldiers.

More than 70,000 people lost their combat effectiveness.

More than 10,000 people were captured.

Whether they were killed or lost their combat effectiveness, they were basically confused by Bucky’s [Flower-Tree Realm], and finally most of their life force was drained, allowing them to enter a short-term state of kidney deficiency.

Many people were affected by the fighting of other cadres along the way, and then it was the more than 40,000 who died.

The last more than 10,000 people were out of control in the back, or they were not able to participate in this level, so they hid in the first floor hall of Ghost Island.

It can only be said that they were lucky and did not follow the more than ten layers above the Ghost Island to be annihilated.

This is still the number of people that Bucky has deliberately kept an eye on.

Otherwise, more people will die.

Although the newborn Red Empire has two god-level infrastructure capabilities, he and the Sand Crocodile, it still needs a slave population in many aspects.

For these slaves, war criminals, Bucky also gave them a way to live.

As long as they have served for fifteen years, they will be able to become ordinary people of the Red Empire, and their previous crimes will be written off.

In fact, this special case is forgiving enough.

But for those who eat the artificial devil fruit made by the [SMILE Factory], I am afraid that some of them may not be able to live that long. This is the difference between Caesar and Vegapunk.

For those severely injured and incapacitated slaves, Bucky had a great way to heal quickly and recharge their bodies with energy.

This is the fruit ability of Princess Manshirley, as well as the energy food of the [Boeing Islands]!

With these two hole cards, Bucky is perfectly able to restore the amount of infrastructure he needs in a short period of time.

Taking advantage of the “two-four-seven” days that these slave laborers were recovering, Bucky and Klockdar showed the power of infrastructure that shocked all the people of the Red Empire!

It also made many people understand that if the power of the original devil fruit was used to benefit the people, it had such a great effect!

In the past few days, while planting trees everywhere to dilute the toxins in various parts of the Red Empire, Bucky directed Klockdar to build roads, plus the awakening trick of the rustling fruit: [Three Rooms and One Hall].

I have to say that this ability of Klockdar is really a bit awesome!

With such a small hand hitting the ground, a solidified gravel road was formed.

No matter what rocky mountain terrain is in the way, as soon as you raise your hand, a line of heavenly road appears.

Most of the roads go straight and ferocious!

In addition, starting from the area around the [City of Flowers], stone buildings with five or six stories high rise from the ground.

The dilapidated and leaky wooden houses and villages outside the Flower Capital have all turned into two-in-ten three-bedroom stone houses, sheltered from the wind and rain, and sturdy and durable!

Lao Sha's wave of operations immediately attracted the cheers and love of countless people of the Red Empire.

This made the scar face that Lao Sha always had become much more amiable, and this guy's smile became more and more.

Seeing this scene, Bucky couldn't help but smile.

Although Lao Sha said that it was annoying and boring, he still enjoyed the feeling of being sought after by everyone, and then worked a little harder.

It is a pity that Bucky has not yet fully developed the stone fruit, otherwise, the height should be able to be built higher!

He gave the stone fruit to the original CP9, and he has far more control over the return of life than everyone except Robluci.

So he should develop the fruit faster!

After Bucky told him the burden of snuggling up to the future, he has been soaking in the [Boeing Islands] exercise these days, eating when he is hungry, exercising after eating, and returning it directly with his life after fattening!

A batch of efforts.

Bucky was happy with the performance of Nick.

Although CP9 was more suitable for animal fruits, he gave the stone fruit to Jiao.

Finally, there is the owl, and Bucky gives the [Cat Cat Fruit Ancient Saber-toothed Tiger Form] stripped from one of the six flying siblings to the owl.

In this way, all members of CP9 will have the devil fruit.

It can be said that the combat power has increased by another section.

After they discovered that Bucky had let Bruno and Carifa know the secret of the [Immortal Surgery] in the first place, they worked a little harder.

Because they don't want to live up to the trust of that man!

Rob Luci's breakthrough is even greater, and it seems that he has touched the edge of the awakening of the animal department in the past two days, and he has been training with Barrett every day.

Despite being tortured to death by Barrett every day, Rob Luci was still happy.

It can be said that when Baki and Lao Sha were building the infrastructure, all the members of Baki's Pirate Group did not stop, and they were all practicing their own cultivation.

What made Bucky feel the most was that Robin took the initiative to ask the female emperor to teach her domineering, and the female emperor also agreed!

I don't know how the two women get along.

Maybe it's because there's a little Han Cook in the middle who acts as a concoction?

Because Han Cook Jr. and Robin also have a good relationship.

After that, there was the guy Anilu, who often disappeared these days,

and Bucky didn't know what he was doing.

But he didn't bother to care about him now.

During the week, he and Klockdar had traveled almost all six counties of the Red Empire, and Baki had already changed the township into a county.

How much better it sounds.

At present, the main cities of the six counties of the Red Empire have been connected by roads, the stone houses are located, and the toxins around the main cities have basically been drained by the tree boundary!

This kind of non-stop planting of trees is honestly something that Bucky can't eat.

Klockdar also said he wanted to take a day off.

Bucky agrees.

There is really no need to be so daring, it is already outrageous to have the current progress!

The previous Red Empire and the previous Wano Country were completely different from the two countries.

On the day that Bucky chose to rest, a fleet of ships printed with the flag of [NEO Navy] arrived at the dive port outside the Red Empire.

When he learned of the report from his subordinates, Bucky couldn't help but be stunned, and immediately showed a smile and personally walked towards the dive port.

Klockdar, who was also resting, saw Bucky hurried out, and he followed curiously.

Knowing that it was the [NEO Navy] and that the people were not small, he did not have the mind to rest, and while asking people to inform the others, he followed Bucky towards the dive port.

This dive port is an entrance channel under the original waterfall off the

island of Wanoguni, and there is a cave entrance tens of meters high and obscured by the water flow of the waterfall hundreds of meters below the island.

Later, this entrance was built by the people of Wano Country and became the only port that could enter Wano Country normally by ships.

And [the NEO Navy] seems to know this.

A fleet of twenty large ships had already stopped in front of the waterfall.

At this time, in front of the bow of the ship led by the [NEO Navy], Zefa, Ain, Zuo Xiu, and Bin Zi stood in front and behind.

Looking at the waterfall in front of him that still had no movement, Ain said with some concern:

“Teacher, is it really good that we came here all of a sudden?”

There was no notification, and more than 3,000 troops were brought with them, which would be bad if the God Killer Pirates thought that they were here to start a war.

How about I go up and report first? ”

“No need!”

Zefa waved his hand and said:

“If they don’t even have this vigilance, then the old man will really be disappointed!”

Jianguo is not a pirate’s game!

Especially the country of Wano, which has been ravaged by Kaido’s enslavement for more than twenty years, really can’t withstand the toss. ”

Zuo Xiu on the side said suspiciously when he heard this:

“Teacher, that guy doesn’t look like the kind of man who would toss ordinary people, right?”

“He’s certainly not that kind of person.”

Zefa rolled his eyes and said:

“But governing a country is not the same as being a naval pirate, and sometimes an inappropriate policy and action may bring ordinary people back to life.”

The most uncomfortable thing is that your original purpose may also be for the good of ordinary people.

Such kings abound all over the world. ”

“Oh, teacher, you really care about Mr. Bucky.” When Ain heard this, he suddenly covered his mouth and chuckled.

“Hey, hey.”

Bin Zi also grinned:

“The teacher is a knife-mouthed tofu heart, and Mr. Bucky’s ideals are really admirable, so I would also like to see what will happen to Wano Country under his rule!”

Zefa heard this, but did not speak.

But if he doesn’t speak, it’s actually an attitude.

He also recognized Bucky’s dream, otherwise he would not have come so enthusiastically to teach this young man that governing the country is not so simple.

If he is optimistic about Bucky, he will not bring all the belongings of the [NEO Navy] with him.

This is also understood by his three students, and it can even be said that everyone in the [NEO Navy] understands!

Click————

At this moment, the originally vertical waterfall water flow was suddenly cut off, and then a huge gate tens of meters high slowly rose from below the sea level.

With the gate fully raised, a bright underground harbor appeared ahead.

In front of Zefa’s eyes, a man wearing a white suit and a striking clown

makeup on his face stood there waving at them.

Seeing this scene, Zefa, who was standing at the bow of the [NEO Navy], couldn't help but raise the corners of his mouth.

"Hmph! It's a polite guy. "

Ain, Bin Zi, and Zuo Xiu all laughed after looking at each other.

After seeing Zefa and their group disembark, Bucky smiled and stretched out his hand to Zefa:

"Welcome Mr. Zefa to the Red Empire."

Zefa was stunned for a moment, he didn't expect Bucky to come to such a hand, if he didn't say shaking hands with pirates before, but whenever a pirate dared to stand in front of him, he would have punched him in the past!

Syllable!

But how do you say that?

It's all coming.

Zefa also ignored the ridiculing glances of the surrounding subordinates and students, shook Bucky's hand, and nodded at him:

"You are really bold, just took over the country of Wano that has been ravaged by Kaido for more than twenty years, and you dare to directly establish a new country here?

Is the administrative system solved?

Is the problem of food for the people?

Have the toxins in the water, land, and mountains and forests of Wano

Country been solved?

Did you destroy that tumor [SMILE Factory]?

If you don't achieve this, then the country of peace will still bring destruction to your Red Empire! "

For this question from Zefa, Bucky was not only not angry, but very

happy0.....

Zefa's ability to have such a clear understanding of the situation in the country of Wano means that he has carefully investigated the situation in the country of Wano!

Combined with the tracking of the [submarine fleet] that they found underwater in Wano Country, Bucky somewhat understood that that submarine force should be Zefa's [NEO Navy].

It's just that maybe they didn't expect that the battle started so quickly, fought so fiercely, and ended so quickly!

They haven't even found a way to land on the island, so there is no need to say anything about aid. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

This is also the reason why Zefa was a little overwhelmed in his heart, which brought all his belongings.

As long as Bucky is not the kind of guy who does a lot of evil, he decides to join Bucky's forces and try not to let the other party go crooked.

"Why don't Mr. Zefa personally come with me to take a look?"

Bucky did not answer Zefa's words head-on, but directly raised his hand to lead the way.

"So confident?"

Zefa raised an eyebrow.

"If I didn't even have this bit of confidence, how could I dare to make a big fuss in the first place?"

Bucky did not show weakness in the slightest, and at this moment he showed the confidence of the head of the Red Empire.

"Go!"

Zefa didn't say much, but seeing Bucky's expression, he let go of a lot of heart.

At least the people of Wano Country should not have a miserable life.

As long as Kaido is gone, and Bucky doesn't mess around, they can slowly get better.

Human adaptability is very strong!

As long as no one is persecuted and interferes, it will soon become rich and prosperous.

Just as Zefa and more than 3,000 of them came down from the port, they found that there were five huge ships on the other side of the port, which were estimated to be able to catch up with the navy's large warships.

Zefa's eyes were also vicious, and he saw the origin of these ships at once:

"Deep Current Yumit?"

"Did Mr. Zefa recognize it?" Bucky wasn't surprised that Zefa recognized it.

As a 73-year-old man who has been a naval admiral for decades, how can he not even know Deep Ocean Current Yumit, one of the kings of the underground world.

"The banner of the king of the underground world, it's hard not to recognize it."

Zefa's eyes narrowed slightly at Bucky.

As if he didn't hear the meaning of Zefa's words, Bucky calmly walked forward for a distance, and only then did he speak lightly:

"I paid a sum of gold in exchange for enough food for our Red Empire people to eat and drink for three years in vain."

Boom————

As soon as Bucky's words came out, it immediately caused an uproar among the [NEO Navy].

What is the concept of eating and drinking food for three years in vain?

This price is probably already astronomical!

At least tens of billions of Baileys are absolutely needed!

With such a huge amount of money, did this man take it out so easily to buy food?

“Hiss————”

Even Zefa was shocked by Baki’s boldness, no way, it was really Ba1.5 Ki’s casual spending of tens of billions of Bailey that really shocked him.

“It seems that I still underestimated your courage!”

Zefa didn’t want to lose face, hurriedly made amends, took a deep look at Bucky and snorted coldly:

“But governing the country is not just about giving people food!

You should also know what happened to the people of Wano Country before.

If they don’t eat and do it now, it is likely that there will be problems...”

Bucky interrupted Zefa’s words with a smile again:

“Does Mr. Zefa want to say cash-for-work?”

“Huh? Cash-for-work? ”

Zefa was stunned, and then immediately began to ponder the four words that Bucky had said.

For a moment he forgot to move forward, and after a while he clapped his palms and said:

“That’s a wonderful word! That’s right, that’s what I meant. ”

Ain: “...”

Shuzo: “...”

Binz: “...”

The NEO Navy covered their faces.

The heart said that the teacher has calculated it, Mr. Bucky is obviously not the kind of person you think.

The people of Wano Country will definitely not have a bad life.

Just when all of them came from the underground of the dive port to the ground with this thought, everyone was stunned.

Because the underground area of the dive harbor and the area above it is the capital of flowers, it is also the most prosperous area in the Red Empire today.

Therefore, as soon as everyone in the NEO Navy walked out of the passage, they were completely stunned.

Zefadu abruptly removed the small sunglasses on his face, and then rubbed his eyes fiercely and said in shock:

“Impossible, absolutely impossible!”

Whoosh————

Before anyone else could react, a ray of thunder appeared beside Bucky, and then came Anilu’s anxious voice:

“Captain Bucky, I seem to have found the fluttering fruit!”

PS: Oh, begging for flowers and everything.

Chapter 109

“What? What did you say? Fluttering fruit!?”

Bucky was not calm, and then without any hesitation, he rushed to Zefa and the others, who were also confused:

“Mr. Zefa, I’ll lose company first.”

After speaking, he patted Lao Sha, who had been having an ugly face on the side, on the shoulder and said:

“Old Sha, you take Mr. Zefa and them on a tour, you can call Bruno to come and take them around our Red Empire.”

After saying that, he directly spiraled into the sky and followed Anilu towards the island of ghosts.

Soon, the two turned into a blue light, and a white-gold light disappeared

into the sky, you can imagine how fast they were!

Now a Sensen fruit and a rustling fruit have almost made the infrastructure of the Red Empire almost the same, if there is another fluttering fruit, the amount of work will also be solved in the future.

As for the stone fruit, it is still more practical to use it for quarrying.

Later, capture the kidd who was stabbed in seconds, ask him to cooperate with Anilu, and then call Caesar to help study a power system.

Tut!

It crossed the era and entered the era of electrical appliances.

Soon, after returning to the island of ghosts, Anilu held a copy of the Devil Fruit Guide in his hand, and then turned a few pages and pointed to a fruit on it:

“Captain, the fluttering fruit looks like this, right?”

Bucky looked at it carefully and nodded:

“This is the Devil Fruit Guide left by Kaido, and there should be no mistake.”

Syllable!

Anilu gave an excited high-five:

“That’s right! I remember that there seemed to be such a fruit in my orchard in Beca, and I was going to pick it that day after watering the pumpkin, but the arrival of you and Bruno made me forget. ”

“Gee!”

Bucky sighed and looked at Anilu carefully, and found that he didn’t seem to be blowing, and immediately took out the phone worm to summon Bruno first.

After a phone call passed, a door to space appeared beside Bucky, and then Bruno poked his head out of it and said suspiciously:

“What’s the matter with Mr. Bucky? Didn’t you say to accompany Zefa’s

group of NEO navies? ”

Bucky waved his hand and said:

“That’s not in a hurry, let Lao Sha take them to visit the Flower Capital first.” You open the door first, and we’ll go back to Bika. ”

“Good!”

Squeak————

Soon the door of space opened, and Bucky and they felt a characteristic 05 air wind blowing in the sky.

Then the servant did not hesitate and walked directly into the door of space.

Anilu immediately led the way towards his small orchard.

Waiting at the back of his two-story cloud tower, there was a variety of fruits hanging on a wooden shelf in front of him.

Among these peculiar fruits, one fruit is particularly eye-catching!

I saw a blue-white fruit hanging in the air by a green rattan appear in front of Bucky and the others, this fruit is a bit gourd-like, about the size of two apples.

On the skin of this fruit, there are also patterns like floating clouds, which look extremely mysterious.

“It’s it! It’s really a fluttering fruit! ”

Bucky was shocked.

“Hahahaha, Captain, I did a great job this time, right?” Anilu laughed proudly.

Bucky was also very happy, and then sighed:

“I didn’t expect that the golden lion that crisscrossed the world back then has now fallen, and there is one less remnant party of the old era.”

Bruno was also shocked after hearing Bucky’s words:

“Is that Golden Lion-Shiki actually dead?”

Anilu said with a puzzled look:

“Captain, what are you talking about? Who is Golden Lion Shiki? ”

“The sea pirates of their era with Mr. Jabba, his flying pirate group forced our Roger pirate group to choke enough.”

Bucky simply told the story of the golden lion-Shiki with Anilu, which made Anilu also fascinated.

The fruit of a man who can drive Captain Bucky into embarrassment?

Duh!

Bucky did not hesitate and plucked the fluttering fruit directly.

After thinking about it, he turned to look at Bruno and said:

“Bruno, do you know where Mr. Jabba is now?”

“Well, it should be cultivating under the deep sea, he has been exercising his physique recently.” Bruno thought for a moment and spoke.

“Okay, then you go and call him over.” Bucky nodded.

“Good!”

Crunch————

Bruno decisively opened the door of space and left.

“Captain Bucky, do you mean?” Anilu looked at Bucky.

“Yes!”

Bucky nodded:

“Let’s see if Mr. Jabba is willing to eat it, such a good fruit, I don’t want to cheapen others.”

Anilu nodded and sighed:

“Mr. Jabba was originally as strong as a monster, and now with the bonus of this [Superhuman Fluttering Fruit], his strength will definitely go to a higher level!

Maybe you can be on par with the captain of the ship? ”

Bucky shook his head, not modest, and said directly:

"It's still hard.

If you want to reach my level, you must either awaken the fruit and develop the devil fruit to an extremely high and profound level, or you must have an overlord-colored domineering!

Mr. Jabba does not have the domineering power of the overlord color, then his fruit ability must at least reach awakening.

Anilu, don't underestimate your captain. "

Bucky looked at Anilu with a smile.

Syllable!

Anilu slapped his forehead and suddenly realized:

"I forgot that Captain you have overlord-colored domineering, or a double-fruit ability, a fruit is already in an awakened state!

Well, it looks like I still have to work hard.

Recently, I can't find the opportunity for the Thunder Fruit to awaken. "

Patting Anilu's shoulder, Bucky laughed:

"Don't worry, the degree of awakening difficulty in the natural department should be much more difficult than that of the general superhuman line and animal line.

You see, although Lu Qi has reached the edge of awakening these days, he has not been able to break through immediately.

Maybe the next time you fight, you'll be able to awaken.

Don't put all your mind on this, domineering and remember to cultivate!

"

"I understand Captain!" Anilu gave a thumbs up, "Only domineering is above everything!" "

"Just so you know."

Bucky nodded in satisfaction.

This guy has changed a lot, at least not as iron-headed as before.

Crunch—

While they were chatting here, Bruno also walked out of the door of space with Jabba.

“Bucky, are you looking for me?” After speaking, Jabba looked around in surprise:

“Hey, here it is, Empty Island?”

Bucky didn't say nonsense, raised the fluttering fruit in his hand and shook it in front of Jabba:

“Mr. Jabba, how's it going? Would you like a bite? ”

Jabba was stunned and said:

“Devil Fruit?”

“Yes.”

Bucky seduced:

“And it's also the Devil Fruit of our old rival.”

“Old rival?”

Jabba pinched his chin and fell into deep thought.

When Bucky says us here, do we mean when Roger Pirates were in the Roger Pirates or when the current Bucky Pirates were there?

“It's fluttering fruit.”

Without meaning to hang his appetite, Bucky smiled directly and threw the fluttering fruit to Jabba.

Jabba subconsciously caught it, and then said in shock:

“Shiki?”

Unexpectedly, that guy also fell.

Ay. ”

Seeing Jabba sigh and silence, Bucky did not rush.

It can be said that they Roger's Pirates and Golden Lion can be regarded as having emotions, first Whitebeard, then Golden Lion.

Seeing friends from the old times die one after another is indeed very unpleasant.

“Mr. Jabba, I won’t say how important this fruit is, if you don’t eat it, I’ll have to find a way to exchange the fruit for the rest of us on board.”

Bucky spoke seriously.

“Whew————”

Jabba let out a long breath and said:

“I’m not an unscrupulous person, Bucky, since you have given me such an important fruit, then I will definitely eat it!”

If my strength wants to go further, then the Devil Fruit is the only choice! I don’t want to watch you hit two by two next time, and a dozen or three can’t help, it’s just a dereliction of duty for us crews. ”

Click, click, click————

After speaking, Jabba did not hesitate, directly threw the fluttering fruit into his mouth, chewed a few mouthfuls, held a face and forcibly swallowed the devil fruit.

Seeing this scene, Bucky and the three looked at Jabba expectantly.

None of them had ever seen what the power of the fluttering fruit was, so they were naturally very curious.

After Jabba closed his eyes and felt it for a while, a smile appeared at the corner of his mouth and he sighed:

“This guy Shiki’s ability is really good!

No wonder it was able to make our Roger Pirates so embarrassed in the first place.

Hmm...”

Speaking of this, Jaba paused, raised his hand and smiled at the white sea void in front of him: (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Novel Network!) □

“What was Schina’s move called? Oh, by the way, Lion Mighty Ground Roll! ”

Hooohoo!!!

As soon as Jabba’s words fell, under the surprised gaze of Bucky and the others, the Baibai Sea in front of him suddenly surged up, and then the Baibai Sea instantly tumbled, turning into a monstrous wave hundreds of meters high and swept directly towards them in this direction!

When they were about to fall, the huge white wave froze a hundred meters above Bucky’s head, and then the white sea surged and turned into a lion’s head.

Seeing this scene, Bucky and several people also exclaimed in amazement.

“Shhh! This ability is so strong, it seems! ”

“Do you know that the white sea is also seawater, and even seawater can be controlled?”

“Mr. Jabba, can you control this fruit ability, have you just eaten it and developed it to this level?”

Boom————

Jabba raised his hand and waved it casually, and the monstrous white wave obediently fell backwards and fell back into the white sea again, and after hearing the exclamation of Bucky’s servant, he shook his head and smiled:

“Bucky, don’t forget that we and Skie have been dealing for so long.

Now that you have mastered the power of the Fluttering Fruit, it is normal to be able to copy Shiji’s skills, right?

I have to say that this fruit ability is indeed powerful!

Not only can control the sea of clouds, but even the sea and land can be controlled.

In other words, Bucky, aren't you all very knowledgeable about the development of Devil Fruit? Is there any good development direction for Peopeo Fruit. "

Bucky thought for a moment and said:

"I feel that Fluttering Fruit is still more cool to control the island and smash people.

But if you don't consider its characteristic of needing to touch objects to make it float, it may be really promising! "

"Oh? How to say? "

Jabba also came interested.

"Mr. Jabba, look, since you can directly manipulate the land and seawater, can you manipulate the wind and thunder?"

Bucky raised his hand to feel the airflow of the empty island:

"A little further up, can you pick up the meteorite outside the sky?"

Admiral Fujitora's ability of gravity fruit, Mr. Jaba, you have also seen it, right?

If I could develop it to this point first, I feel that I would already be very good.

Of course, for now, let's go with us first and bring Fishman Island back directly!

Originally, I wanted to only let those large sea kings from Fishman Island bring Noah over.

Now that Mr. Jabba has mastered the ability of the Fluttering Fruit, let's move the entire Fishman Island over! "

Jaba's eyes lit up:

"Yes, your suggestions are indeed a good reference.

After that, I can develop this area a little more and then add my axe.

In that case, my strength will be able to go to another level! "

After listening to Bucky's suggestion, Jaba suddenly became excited and wanted to go to training.

However, he was dragged by Bucky, and after signaling to Bruno, they went directly to Fishman Island.

Meanwhile.

Red Empire, outside the capital of flowers.

"No, is this really the ruined Wano Country we remember?"

"Why can these rural people live in such a good two-story stone house!"

"Unbelievable! When you look at those huge trees, how do you feel as if they didn't grow here in the first place? "

"Look at the people who cultivate, they have smiles on their faces, this cannot be fake!"

A group of NEO navies were now like fellow hillbillies entering the city, looking around at the rural scene outside the flower capital.

No, if this is all called the countryside, then what was the name of the place where they lived before?

Rao is Zefa is well-informed, and he can't help but marvel at 400 at this time.

The sand crocodile following them at this time, the corners of his mouth rose slightly, obviously very cool.

I didn't accompany these guys in vain today.

This is only outside the capital of flowers, after all, it is one of the most prosperous cities in the original Wano Country, and it is understandable to have this level.

When they arrived at Jiuli, Rabbit Bowl, and Bell, the rural observation in these counties was estimated to be directly shocked.

Sure enough, everything was just as the sand crocodile thought.

After he summoned Bruno to take these NEO navies to the most

backward Rabbit Bowl County, everyone was shocked again.

Because they found that the houses in the countryside looked even better than the houses in Rabbit Bowl County, and they were all brand new!

Not only the house, but also the pavement is exactly the same as outside the flower capital.

Moreover, there is a placard on each side of the road that says "If you want to be rich, build the road first".

There are even some stone facilities specifically for children to play with, such as slides and the like.

Almost every place of this kind is occupied by children.

Looking at the children who are a little dirty, they are obviously new clothes, and their very rosy faces can see that these children's food will not be too bad!

From the capital of flowers to the rabbit bowl.

The NEO Navy has been numbed by shock at this time!

Many people secretly glanced at their teachers, saying in their hearts, teacher, this is the country of Wano that you said you can't get by?

This is the country of Wano that does not have enough to eat and clothing?

Boy!

This is no worse than any other country outside, right?

Especially those two-story six-room, two-room stone houses, in addition to not deliberately making them beautiful, are not worse than some noble houses!

Is this really the country of Wano?

Oh, this is no longer the country of Wano, it's the Red Empire!

That's fine... What a ghost!

At this time, countless NEO navies were completely shocked.

However, Zefa, the old man, was very stubborn, and still refused to believe his eyes, so he let the sand crocodile take them to other counties, and the result was the same.

After reading it, Zefa's whole person was silent.

After a while, he turned his head to look at the sand crocodile and said in a deep voice:

"Klockdar, please ask Mr. Bucky to come over, I want to discuss with him about our [NEO Navy] joining your Red Empire."

Klockdar, who had always had a Sima face, shook his body after hearing this, and his face suddenly showed a look of stunned.

He never expected that the surprise would come so suddenly!

This is a powerful army that has always been active in the New World!

There is also Zefa, a boss-level figure to lead.

Lao Sha immediately understood why his captain treated each other so courteously before, and there was such a possibility for co-authorship!

He immediately said solemnly:

"Okay, I'll call Captain Bucky right away!"

PS: Thanks to [cwkf] big guy for 1 reminder vote, big guy don't vote,

Xiao Mo recently 20,000 words a day, yards and rests are irregular, plus these days cold is impossible to code more than 20,000 words, too tired.

Chapter 110

Fishman Island.

Gironkaud Square.

"Eh!!!!"

Neptune and the fishmen let out an incredulous exclamation.

"Mr. Bucky, is what you said true? Can such a big Fishman Island also be taken away? "

"How is it possible to do such a thing?!"

“But since Mr. Bucky said so, there must be a way, right?”

“What’s the matter, let’s not ride Noah? Eh! But a lot of my family’s things have been moved up. ”

Hearing the discussion of the fish people around him, Bucky also smiled slightly:

“Noah wants to take away, and your Fishman Island can also be taken away, this is not delayed.

Well, I won’t say more.

Let’s let Mr. Jabba do it. ”

Swish!

When everyone heard this, they immediately set their eyes on Jabba’s body.

Jabba didn’t say much, squatted down directly, then raised his hand to touch the ground, got up and nodded:

“Okay.”

Eh———

The group of fish people exclaimed again, an expression that although we are fish people, don’t lie to me.

Neptune shook his head when he saw it.

Jabba didn’t explain much, after all, this kind of thing is believing, only to see him raise his palm and gently pull it upward, and calmly spoke:

“Up!”

Bang———

In the next instant, all the fishermen felt that the fishman island under their feet shook violently, and then the shaking became more and more frequent.

Even some of the underwater fishermen saw that Fishman Island was slowly floating.

At first, the feeling was not very strong, but after tens of seconds, all the fish people shouted in shock.

“Moving! Fishman Island is floating upwards! ”

“Oh my God! Are we really going to leave this damn seabed? ”

“Mr. Bucky said that we can go to a country where we can see the sun every day and live with human beings! Is this true? ”

“It must be true, haven’t you read the News of the World these days? It is said that Mr. Bucky established a new country in the original Wano Country, called the Red Empire! ”

“I’m really looking forward to it, I really want to go ashore and play!”

The fishermen were panicked at first, but then they all thought about the situation in the Red Empire that Bucky had briefly told them before.

It is a land of all races living together peacefully.

There are humans, there are fur tribes, and even small terrans.

Coupled with their Fish-Terrans, it doesn’t seem impossible, right?

Just when the fish people were excited and excited, Bucky said to Bai Xing, who was also happy on the side:

“Bai Xing, how have you been communicating with those sea kings these days?”

When Bai Xing heard this, she immediately focused her attention on Bucky, she pointed her index finger at her chin, tilted her head and said:

“Hmm...

How to say it? Those big guys said that although the agreed time had not arrived, they were still willing to help us with this.

Dragging Noah to the Red Empire is no problem.

But they don’t seem to stay in any place for long, and the specific situation is not clear. ”

“Is that so?”

Bucky nodded thoughtfully.

Is it because of that Joey Boie thing?

So didn't these giant sea kings live for eight or nine hundred years, or even longer?

Looking at the sky above the Fishman Island, behind the darkness of the Nayarchiman mangrove, there are several giant sea kings that are also watching the movements of the fishman with curious eyes.

They didn't even know that their conversation had fallen into Bucky's ears.

"Eh, could that human be Joey Boi?"

"Surely not? More than a year before our agreed time? "

"Is it possible that it's not that accurate?"

"Who knows? Since he has a way to leave with all the fishmen on Fishman Island, how about we help him once? "

"Huh? The human seemed to be looking at us, was he listening to us? "

"No kidding! We're giant sea kings! "

The corner of Bucky's mouth twitched below, and he turned his head to look at Bai Xing on the side and saw her looking at him with a confused expression, and he knew that Bai Xing didn't hear it.

In the past life, it seems that the white star can only be heard in water?

After thinking about it, Bucky patted Bai Xing's arm and said:

"White Star, I want to go to the Yarchman mangrove side, you take me there?"

"Huh? Okay. "

Although White Star didn't understand what Bucky was going to do, he still flew up with Bucky.

Well, there is a bubble circle in the middle of White Star's body, plus the swing of her tail can fly.

Neptune wondered, but now they didn't have time to care so much.

As the king of Fishman Island, he must also pacify the people and give them the purpose of their operation.

The originally rioting group of fishmen also calmed down under the pacification of Neptune and the three princes.

Everyone was looking up and waiting.

Because they had heard before that Neptune wanted to take Noah with him, many people had already stored their belongings on Noah.

After entering the sea, Bucky sat wrapped in a bubble in White Star's hands, and she held it and swam quickly towards the huge Yarchman mangrove in the darkness ahead.

"Eh! You see Aquaman and that man are coming! "

"He seems to have a very good relationship with Aquaman, huh?"

"Of course, Aquaman said that her power is controlled with the help of this man!"

"He's an amazing human man."

"It's so small, and I want Aquaman to hold it."

"Hehe, it's so small, I want to hold it."

"Huh—— hehe"

The corner of Bucky's mouth, who was sitting in White Star's hand, twitched a few times again, and he couldn't bear it!

It's okay to insult him, but he can't bear to slander him small!

"Hey! I said you voyeurs give me about the same hey, don't think that you hide behind a mangrove tree and whisper bad things about me, I can't hear it! "

Bucky looked up and stared viciously at the dark rear of the mangroves:

"Come out, have the ability to say bad things about me, don't you have the ability to come out and see me?"

As soon as these words came out, not only the several giant sea kings behind the mangrove were shocked, but even the white star was shocked.

Bai Xing looked down at Bucky suspiciously:

“Mr. Bucky, can you hear those big guys?”

I hadn't been able to hear it all just now, just vaguely as if I could hear someone talking in the back.

But I'm not sure.

But since Mr. Bucky heard it, it should be them. ”

When Bucky heard this, it was immediately clear, was it because of the immature control of the power of the sea king?

However, there is no need to worry about this, it only takes a number of exercises to quickly control the power of the sea king that is not working at this time.

After all, this was also the case when Bai Xing mastered the color before.

Gollum———

Whoops!!!

After the shock, the huge sea kings emerged from behind the Yarchman mangrove tree, and their eyes could even glow in the dark.

A pair of hot eyes looked at Bucky.

Each of these giant sea kings has more than ten kilometers, and even the largest one has reached tens of kilometers!

It's huge, like small islands!

Even Raab's island whales are small compared to them.

At this time, they are suspended above the heads of Bucky and White Star, giving people a strong sense of oppression!

There is a sense of déjà vu that covers the sky.

“Human, did you call us out?”

“Can you even hear us? It's amazing! ”

“You seem to be the second human to hear us, and you are still so close to Aquaman.”

Several giant sea kings kept emitting sound waves from their mouths.

Bai Xing looked up in surprise:

“Eh, big guys, what are you talking about? Can Lord Bucky hear you too?”

”

Boom————

Several giant sea kings nodded when they heard White Star’s words.

“It’s Lord Bucky, it’s amazing! It took a long time for White Star to do it.”

”

Bai Xing looked down at Bucky who was held in the palm of her hand, and her cute and pretty face was full of adoration. (Read violent novels, just go to Feilu Fiction Network!) □

After pinching the big white face of the white star after approaching,

Bucky looked at the sea kings and said:

“If you promise that White Star will pull Noah out of the deep sea, then trouble you to escort around Fishman Island.

This will also save you a lot of trouble.

You don’t want Fishman Island to be swallowed by some unknown giant sea king, do you? ”

After several giant sea kings looked at each other for a while, they all nodded in agreement.

“It’s a person who can summon the sea king~”

“Yes!”

“For the sake of Lord Neptun’s face, just help him once.”

“Help him once~”

Several huge sea kings talked to themselves, biting Noah’s huge chains, and swam out around Fishman Island.

Seeing this, Bucky showed a satisfied smile.

If you really run out of a lanternfish adult similar to the one in the theater version of the previous life, it will be troublesome.

“Eh, they’re gone.” Bai Xing turned his head suspiciously.

“Send me to the Yarchman mangrove first, and we’ll catch up with them later.” Bucky patted White Star’s hand.

“Yes, Baki” White Star immediately sped up and swam to the edge of the Yarchman mangrove.

Bucky withdrew from her palm and then raised his hand to the body of the Yarchman mangrove.

Buzz———

In the next instant, a cyan light emanated from Bucky’s body, turning into cyan ripples and spreading outward.

His actions here caused the giant sea kings who had not yet swam far away to stop their bodies and look back in the direction of Bucky.

“There seems to be a strong life fluctuation!”

“What is that human doing?”

“I don’t know~”

“Who knows~”

A few giant sea kings didn’t move anymore, so they floated over there and turned their heads to stare at Bucky.

Bakki’s sight naturally sensed their gaze.

But with White Star here, he didn’t want to destroy the Yarchman mangrove, he wasn’t worried.

As the ability of the Sensen fruit poured into the Yarchman mangrove, the ability that came back from inside suddenly made Bucky know more about the Yarchman mangrove.

At the same time, he also drew a lot of life force from this Yarchman

mangrove tree into his body, which suddenly made the power of his Sensen fruit become a little fuller.

Before coming to Fishman Island, Bucky took time to visit the Chambord Islands to sense the Sonny of the Straw Hats.

To be precise, perceive the structure of the Adam's tree.

Coupled with his previous understanding of the structure of various magical plants in the [Boeing Islands], he has a greater grasp of the awakening of the Sensen fruit!

After going back this time, Bucky wanted to interview on Ghost Island to see if he could plant the Adam Tree.

As for this Yarchman mangrove, there should be no problem growing small.

If you want to plant such a huge amount, I am afraid that only Awakening can do it!

Although he had not yet been able to awaken himself, he already felt that he had gained a lot by extracting some of his life force from the two largest Yarchman mangrove trees in the world, Adam and Eve.

The next step is to digest this life force, and then control it, pushing the awakening of the Sensen Fruit one step further.

Bucky's awakening route is completely different from the Green Bull Araki's awakening route.

That guy evolved his fruit ability by constantly extracting the life force of others and accumulating energy.

In the end, he turned into a monster that almost lost his human functions, and even the food was no longer to his taste, and it was not impossible to even say that he became another creature.

Bucky would have been able to do it if he wanted to!

After the end of the [War with the Country], he could completely drain

all those hundreds of thousands of enemy troops, and then drain those cadres of the Hundred Beast Pirate Group!

Such a huge amount of energy, coupled with Bucky's own energy, should also be able to advance the Sensen Fruit to the level of awakening, that is, similar to that of Araki.

But in Baki's opinion, Araki's level of awakening is simply weak!

It is simply to attack by giganticizing the tree grown by the Sensen Fruit, which is bulky and crotch-pulling.

Elementalized, he was directly forced back to the prototype by a long-range overlord-colored domineering with a red-haired hair, which can only be said to be pulled to the extreme!

The real way to open the Sensen fruit should be divided into two modes.

A battle mode: [Haxi Hot Mama Form].

A planting model: [Where is the magic plant form].

These are the two ways Baki uses the [Sensen Fruit] after awakening.

At present, it is more used for farming, for the production of food, and for the production of various melons and fruits!

Then plant all kinds of magical plants on the Boeing Islands, or some plants he has seen in his previous life that only exist in games or movies.

If he can awaken, Bucky even wants to plant the [Boeing Islands]!

After a wave of harvest, Bucky and White Star return to Fishman Island.

As soon as he returned to Fishman Island, the phone worm on Bucky's body rang, and Klockdar's somewhat excited voice came from the opposite side:

“Captain, that old man Zefa said before, it seems that he is going to join our Red Empire with the NEO Navy!

He asked me to contact you and wait for you to go back and talk to you in detail.

Are you saying there is any fraud in this?

Could it be a conspiracy of the Navy? ”

Another funny, Bucky smiled and shook his head:

“Zefa is no longer able to cooperate with the navy, I will go back immediately.” (Zhao’s) crunch————

As the door to space opens, Bucky has appeared inside the third floor office of Horror Spinnaker.

At this moment, the terrifying spinnaker is resting on the edge of the island of ghosts.

Standing by the window, looking at Zefa’s group walking towards this side under the leadership of Klockdar, Bucky smiled.

Looking up at the Ghost Island in the distance, he thought about it, and if he wanted to plant trees here in the future, the reef island would still be smaller.

When Fishman Island was pulled over, he was ready to ask Jabba to move some smaller islands over and expand the front of Ghost Island several times, which would be more conducive to the practice of an idea in Bucky’s mind.

Meanwhile.

Navy headquarters, conference room.

At this time, in this conference room, the highest level of combat power of the naval headquarters gathered.

Headed by Marshal Akainu, then Admirals Yellow Ape, Blue Pheasant, Fuji Tiger, Vice Admiral Karp, Tsuru, Smogg, Fire Mountain, Daubman and other vice admirals of the naval headquarters are listed.

“Sengoku-san, you said that the SWORD team members sent you important information before.

Now our headquarters has arrived.

You can say it. ”

Swish!

Everyone turned their heads almost at the same time, and at this time stood by the window of the conference hall, wearing a blue shirt and beach pants, and a white-haired Sengoku.

The latter turned around, looked at everyone with a solemn expression and slowly spit out a sentence:

“SWORD Navy Intelligence, there was a big move two days ago [NEO Navy], and all their members left the base.

Then, the [NEO Navy] landed in Wano Country half a day ago, oh, it should now be called the Red Empire.

But there was no imaginary battle in the Red Empire.

At present, it is impossible to enter the Red Empire to explore, and the situation is unknown.

What do you guys think about this? ”

Boom————

As soon as the Warring States said this, the entire conference hall immediately caused an uproar.

Then, however, it fell into a deathly silence.

They all know it in their hearts.

If there is no battle, then it means that their teacher, former Admiral - Black Fist Zefa, has most likely joined the Red Empire!

But, can he be blamed for this?.

Внимание! Этот перевод, возможно, ещё не готов.

Его статус: идёт перевод

<http://tl.rulate.ru/book/100904/4118457>